## 2014 Demographics

## PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (http://www.icfi.com/workforce).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Table of Contents

## Table of Contents

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....  i
INTRODUCTION ..... ix
SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 3
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ..... 5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 6
SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS ..... 11
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL ..... 13
GENDER ..... 18
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 23
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 30
AGE ..... 35
EDUCATION ..... 39
MARITAL STATUS ..... 42
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS ..... 53
SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS ..... 57
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 59
GENDER ..... 66
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 74
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 84
AGE ..... 90
EDUCATION ..... 94
MARITAL STATUS ..... 97
RESERVE LOSSES ..... 110
SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 117
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 119
SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES ..... 123
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 125
FAMILY STATUS ..... 128
SPOUSES ..... 132
DEPENDENTS ..... 137
SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES ..... 147
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 149
FAMILY STATUS ..... 152
SPOUSES ..... 157
DEPENDENTS ..... 159
SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES ..... 169
2014 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 171
2014 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 173
2015 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 174
2015 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 176
2014 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 177
2014 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members ..... 179
2015 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 181
2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members ..... 183
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks ..... 185
United States Installation Population by State ..... 186
International Population by Continent ..... 196
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES ..... 197

## Table of Exhibits

## Table of Exhibits

SECTION 1: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 3
1.01 Military Personnel ( $N=3,552,634$ ) ..... 3
1.02 Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel ( $N=2,467,666$ ) ..... 4
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ..... 5
1.03 DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians ( $N=731,727$ ) ..... 5
1.04 DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians (N=124,757) ..... 5
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE. ..... 6
1.05 Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force ( $N=2,158,265$ ) ..... 6
1.06 Gender of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,158,261$ ) ..... 6
1.07 Race of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ ) ..... 7
1.08 Age of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ ) ..... 8
1.09 Marital Status of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ ) ..... 8
1.10 Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 9
SECTION 2: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS ..... 11
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL ..... 13
2.01 Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 13
2.02 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch ..... 13
2.03 Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 14
2.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 15
2.05 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 16
2.06 Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 16
2.07 Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 16
2.08 Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 17
GENDER ..... 18
2.09 Gender of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 18
2.10 Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ ) ..... 18
2.11 Gender of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ ) ..... 19
2.12 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender ..... 19
2.13 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender ..... 20
2.14 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 20
2.15 Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000- 2014 ..... 21
2.16 Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 21
2.17 Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 22
2.18 Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 22
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 23
2.19 Race of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 23
2.20 Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ ) ..... 24
2.21 Race of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ ) ..... 25
2.22 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race ..... 25
2.23 Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch ..... 26
2.24 Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch ..... 26
2.25 Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=412,070$ ) ..... 27
2.26 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch ..... 27
2.27 Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 28
2.28 Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 28
2.29 Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 29
2.30 Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 29
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 30
2.31 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 30
2.32 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ ) ..... 31
2.33 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ ) ..... 32
2.34 Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch ..... 32
2.35 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State ..... 33
2.36 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 34
AGE ..... 35
2.37 Age of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 35
2.38 Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939) ..... 35
2.39 Age of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ ) ..... 36
2.40 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age ..... 36
2.41 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age ..... 37
2.42 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch ..... 37
2.43 Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 38
2.44 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 38
EDUCATION ..... 39
2.45 Education Level of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 39
2.46 Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ ). ..... 39
2.47 Education Level of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ ) ..... 40
2.48 Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level ..... 40
2.49 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 41
2.50 Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 41

## Table of Exhibits

MARITAL STATUS ..... 42
2.51 Marital Status of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 42
2.52 Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ ) ..... 42
2.53 Marital Status of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ ) ..... 43
2.54 Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch ..... 43
2.55 Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 44
2.56 Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 44
2.57 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 45
2.58 Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch ..... 46
2.59 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch ..... 46
2.60 Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch ..... 46
2.61 Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=85,479$ ).... ..... 47
2.62 Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 47
2.63 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=733,201$ ) ..... 48
2.64 Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch ..... 48
2.65 Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2014 ..... 49
2.66 Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 49
2.67 Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 50
2.68 Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2014 ..... 50
2.69 Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 51
2.70 Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 51
2.71 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2014 ..... 51
2.72 Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 52
2.73 Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 52
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS ..... 53
2.74 Active Duty Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=204,556$ ) ..... 53
2.75 Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=184,444$ ) ..... 53
2.76 Active Duty Officer Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=20,112$ ) ..... 54
2.77 Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ( $N=204,556$ ) ..... 54
2.78 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation ..... 55
2.79 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation ..... 55
2.80 Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement ..... 56
2.81 Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 56
SECTION 3: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS ..... 57
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 59
3.01 Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers (N=1,101,939) ..... 59
3.02 Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component ..... 59
3.03 Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=1,101,939$ ) ..... 60
3.04 Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 60
3.05 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component ..... 61
3.06 Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 61
3.07 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 62
3.08 Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 63
3.09 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 64
3.10 Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 64
3.11 Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 65
3.12 Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 65
GENDER ..... 66
3.13 Gender of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,988$ ) ..... 66
3.14 Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members $(\mathrm{N}=702,135)$ ..... 66
3.15 Gender of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,853$ ) ..... 67
3.16 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 67
3.17 Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 68
3.18 Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 69
3.19 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 70
3.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 71
3.21 Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 72
3.22 Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 73
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 74
3.23 Race of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 74
3.24 Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members $(N=702,137)$ ..... 75
3.25 Race of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ ) ..... 76
3.26 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race ..... 76
3.27 Number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component ..... 77
3.28 Percentage of Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component ..... 78
3.29 Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=212,985$ ) ..... 79

## Table of Exhibits

3.30 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component ..... 79
3.31 Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 80
3.32 Number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 81
3.33 Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 82
3.34 Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 83
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 84
3.35 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 84
3.36 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=702,137$ ) ..... 85
3.37 Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ ) ..... 86
3.38 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location ..... 87
3.39 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State ..... 88
3.40 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 89
AGE ..... 90
3.41 Age of Selected Reserve Members (N=831,992) ..... 90
3.42 Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members $(\mathrm{N}=702,137)$ ..... 90
3.43 Age of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ ) ..... 91
3.44 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age ..... 91
3.45 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age ..... 92
3.46 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component ..... 92
3.47 Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 93
3.48 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 93
EDUCATION ..... 94
3.49 Education Level of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 94
3.50 Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=702,137$ ) ..... 94
3.51 Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ ) ..... 95
3.52 Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level ..... 95
3.53 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 96
3.54 Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 96
MARITAL STATUS ..... 97
3.55 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 97
3.56 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members $(\mathrm{N}=702,137)$ ..... 97
3.57 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ ) ..... 98
3.58 Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component ..... 98
3.59 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=376,544$ ) ..... 99
3.60 Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 99
3.61 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 100
3.62 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component ..... 101
3.63 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component ..... 101
3.64 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component ..... 102
3.65 Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=22,000$ ). ..... 102
3.66 Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 103
3.67 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=376,544$ ) ..... 103
3.68 Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component ..... 104
3.69 Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2014 ..... 104
3.70 Percentage of Married Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 105
3.71 Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 105
3.72 Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2014. ..... 106
3.73 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 106
3.74 Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 107
3.75 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 107
3.76 Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 108
3.77 Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 109
RESERVE LOSSES ..... 110
3.78 Selected Reserve Member Losses ( $\mathrm{N}=135,804$ ) ..... 110
3.79 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses ( $\mathrm{N}=121,915$ ). ..... 110
3.80 Selected Reserve Officer Losses ( $\mathrm{N}=13,889$ ) ..... 111
3.81 Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=135,804$ ) ..... 111
3.82 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component. ..... 112
3.83 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss ..... 113
3.84 Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement ..... 114
3.85 Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 115

## Table of Exhibits

SECTION 4: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 117
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 119
4.01 Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members ( $\mathrm{N}=5,026,628$ ) ..... 119
4.02 Total Force Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ )........ ..... 119
4.03 Total Force Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ ) ..... 120
4.04 Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade ..... 120
4.05 Age of Military Spouses ( $N=1,043,213$ ) ..... 121
4.06 Age of Military Children ( $\mathrm{N}=1,819,659$ ) ..... 121
4.07 Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 122
SECTION 5: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES ..... 123
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 125
5.01 Family Members and Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=3,128,888$ ) ..... 125
5.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch ..... 125
5.03 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch ..... 126
5.04 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch ..... 126
5.05 Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 127
5.06 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 127
FAMILY STATUS ..... 128
5.07 Active Duty Member Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 128
5.08 Active Duty Member Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ ) ..... 128
5.09 Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 129
5.10 Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 130
5.11 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status ..... 130
5.12 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 131
SPOUSES ..... 132
5.13 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender ..... 132
5.14 Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=665,619$ ) ..... 132
5.15 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age ..... 133
5.16 Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch ..... 133
5.17 Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses ..... 134
5.18 Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate ..... 134
5.19 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Employment Status ..... 135
5.20 Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status ..... 135
5.21 Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 136
DEPENDENTS ..... 137
5.22 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members ..... 137
5.23 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 137
5.24 Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch ..... 137
5.25 Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child ..... 138
5.26 Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 139
5.27 Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch ..... 139
5.28 Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=67,912$ ) ..... 140
5.29 Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 140
5.30 Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age ..... 141
5.31 Age of Children of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,126,326$ ) ..... 142
5.32 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten ..... 142
5.33 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 143
5.34 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 143
5.35 Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=10,670$ ) ..... 144
5.36 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 144
5.37 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 145
5.38 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 145
SECTION 6: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES ..... 147
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 149
6.01 Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,916,061$ ) ..... 149
6.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component ..... 149
6.03 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component ..... 150
6.04 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component ..... 150
6.05 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 151
6.06 Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2014 ..... 151
FAMILY STATUS ..... 152
6.07 Selected Reserve Member Parental Status $(N=831,992)$ ..... 152
6.08 Selected Reserve Member Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ ) ..... 152
6.09 Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 153
6.10 Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 154

## Table of Exhibits

6.11 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status ..... 155
6.12 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 156
SPOUSES ..... 157
6.13 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component ..... 157
6.14 Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=381,773$ ) ..... 157
6.15 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component ..... 158
6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component ..... 158
DEPENDENTS ..... 159
6.17 Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members ..... 159
6.18 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 159
6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component. ..... 160
6.20 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child ..... 161
6.21 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 162
6.22 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 162
6.23 Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 163
6.24 Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014 ..... 163
6.25 Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age ..... 164
6.26 Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=699,835$ ) ..... 165
6.27 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten ..... 165
6.28 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 166
6.29 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 166
6.30 Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,811$ ) ..... 167
6.31 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 167
6.32 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2014 ..... 168
6.33 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2014 ..... 168
SECTION 7: REFERENCE TABLES ..... 169
2014 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 171
2014 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 173
2015 Basic Monthly Pay ..... 174
2015 Basic Allowance for Subsistence ..... 176
2014 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 177
2014 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members ..... 179
2015 Drill Pay for Officers ..... 181
2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members ..... 183
Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks ..... 185
United States Installation Population by State ..... 186
International Population by Continent ..... 196
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES ..... 197

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This page is intentionally blank.

## Executive Summary

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2014. ${ }^{1}$ Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force; and the Reserve components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

## Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.5 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel $(1,326,273)$; DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members $(39,454)$; DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members (1,101,939); members of the Retired Reserve $(214,784)$ and Standby Reserve $(13,700)$; and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated fund civilian personnel $(856,484)$. DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (38.4\%), followed by Ready Reserve members (31.0\%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.1\%).

## Active Duty Member Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members $(504,330)$ followed by the Navy $(321,599)$, the Air Force $(312,453)$, and the Marine Corps $(187,891)$. At a total of $1,326,273$ DoD Active Duty members, the military force of 2014 is 11.9 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were $1,505,283$ Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of Active Duty members varies by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the Marine Corps has increased 7.6 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2014 compared to 1995 for the Army (-0.1\%), Air Force (-21.2\%), and Navy (-25.1\%).

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force has 4.6 enlisted personnel for every one officer. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.2 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.0 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 200,692, comprise 15.1 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while $1,125,581$ men comprise 84.9 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000 , both the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and the percentage of Active Duty officers who are women has increased (from $14.7 \%$ and $14.4 \%$, respectively, in 2000 to $14.8 \%$ and $16.7 \%$, respectively, in 2014). Overall, the number and ratio of female enlisted members $(161,415)$ to female officers $(39,277)$ is 4.1 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the number and ratio of male enlisted members $(929,524)$ to male officers $(196,057)$ is 4.7 male enlisted members for every one male officer.

Race/Ethnicity. Less than one-third (31.2\%) or 412,070 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2014 than it was in 1995 (from 28.2\% of enlisted members and $10.5 \%$ of officers in 1995 , to $32.9 \%$ of enlisted members and $22.5 \%$ of officers in 2014). The overall ratio of minority enlisted personnel $(359,056)$ to minority officers $(53,014)$ is 6.8 minority enlisted personnel for every one minority officer. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget

[^0](OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 12.0 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories ( $87.1 \%$ ), East Asia ( $6.7 \%$ ), and Europe ( $5.1 \%$ ). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California $(155,051)$, Virginia $(122,884)$, Texas $(117,623)$, North Carolina $(100,867)$, Georgia $(69,322)$, Florida $(60,095)$, Washington $(57,926)$, Hawaii $(49,519)$, Colorado $(37,713)$, and South Carolina $(36,670)$. Active Duty members in these ten states comprise 70.3 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. Nearly one-half (49.6\%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years ( $22.1 \%$ ), followed by 31 to 35 years ( $14.0 \%$ ), 36 to 40 years ( $8.8 \%$ ), and those 41 years or older (5.6\%). More than one-quarter ( $25.7 \%$ ) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (22.5\%), followed by 31 to 35 years (20.7\%), 36 to 40 years (17.8\%), and those 25 years or younger ( $13.4 \%$ ). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.6 years. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.8 years, and the average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.3 years.

Education Level. Few enlisted members (7.0\%) have a Bachelor's degree or higher, while most (92.1\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience but less than a Bachelor's degree. The majority ( $83.8 \%$ ) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Compared to 1995, the percentage of total Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree increased for enlisted personnel (from $3.4 \%$ in 1995 to $7.0 \%$ in 2014) but has decreased for officers (from $89.6 \%$ in 1995, to $83.8 \%$ in 2014).

Marital Status. Just over half (55.3\%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 (59.9\%). In 2014, over half ( $52.1 \%$ ) of enlisted members and a majority ( $69.9 \%$ ) of officers report themselves as married. Over half ( $57.0 \%$ ) of Active Duty males and nearly half ( $45.4 \%$ ) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.4 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. ${ }^{2}$ During the 2014 fiscal year, 3.5 percent of enlisted personnel and 1.8 percent of officers are estimated to have divorced.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

Reserve Components. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III (pg. 57) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 831,992 members in seven components. The Army National Guard $(354,072)$ and Army Reserve $(195,438)$ have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard $(106,380)$, the Air Force Reserve $(69,784)$, the Navy Reserve $(59,254)$, the Marine Corps Reserve $(39,450)$, and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve $(7,614)$. Similar to the Active Duty force, the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2014 compared to 1995. The Selected Reserve force is 12.7 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Selected Reserve members).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 84.4 percent enlisted personnel $(702,137)$ and 15.6 percent officers $(129,855)$. Overall, there are 5.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having 3.1 enlisted personnel for every one

[^1]officer, the Air Force Reserve having 4.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army Reserve having 4.5 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Coast Guard Reserve having 5.2 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Air National Guard having 6.1 enlisted personnel for every one officer, the Army National Guard having 6.8 enlisted personnel for every one officer, and the Marine Corps Reserve having 8.4 enlisted personnel for every one officer.

Gender. Women, who number 156,180, comprise 18.8 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 675,808 men comprise 81.2 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased since 2000 (from $16.4 \%$ of enlisted members and $17.5 \%$ of officers in 2000 , to $18.7 \%$ of enlisted members and $19.0 \%$ of officers in 2014). Overall, the ratio of female enlisted members $(131,561)$ to female officers $(24,619)$ is 5.3 female enlisted members for every one female officer, while the ratio of male enlisted members $(570,574)$ to male officers $(105,234)$ is 5.4 male enlisted members for every one male officer.
Race/Ethnicity. Approximately one-quarter ( $25.6 \%$ or 212,985 ) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, or Other/Unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 186,607 minority enlisted personnel and 26,378 minority officers, with 7.1 minority enlisted personnel for every one minority officer. The overall minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 26.6 percent in 2014, while the minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 20.3 percent in 2014. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.6 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. The majority ( $99.1 \%$ or 824,381 ) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California $(58,348)$, Texas $(53,057)$, Florida $(36,488)$, Pennsylvania $(31,936)$, New York $(30,257)$, Ohio $(28,227)$, Georgia $(27,340)$, Virginia $(26,414)$, Illinois $(24,526)$, and North Carolina $(23,230)$. These ten states comprise 42.2 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

Age. More than one-third (39.6\%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 years (20.0\%), followed by 41 years or older (17.1\%), 31 to 35 years ( $14.3 \%$ ), and those 36 to 40 years ( $9.0 \%$ ). Slightly less than half ( $45.7 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 31 to 35 years (18.3\%), followed by 36 to 40 years ( $17.4 \%$ ), 26 to 30 years ( $12.8 \%$ ), and those 25 years or younger (5.8\%). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 31.7 years. The average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.3 years, and the average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.3 years.

Education Level. Most enlisted members (83.3\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience, and 10.1 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. The majority ( $86.5 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Since 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both enlisted personnel (from $7.3 \%$ in 1995 to $10.1 \%$ in 2014) and officers (from $79.9 \%$ in 1995 to $86.5 \%$ in 2014).

Marital Status. Just under half ( $45.3 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve members are married, compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2014, 40.8 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 69.1 percent of Selected Reserve officers report themselves as married. About one-half (47.6\%) of Selected Reserve males and one-third (35.3\%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. During the 2014 fiscal
year, 3.1 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 1.9 percent of Selected Reserve officers are estimated to have divorced.

## Overview of Military Families

Across the DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,150,651 military personnel and $2,875,977$ family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 42.2 percent are single with no children, 35.7 percent are married with children, 15.7 percent are married without children, and 6.4 percent are single with children. Overall, 42.1 percent of DoD military personnel have children in 2014, compared to 39.9 percent in 2000. Of the 1,819,659 total military children in 2014, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age (37.4\%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age ( $31.1 \%$ ), and 12 to 18 years of age ( $24.4 \%$ ). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age ( $7.1 \%$ ); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. More than half ( $51.4 \%$ ) of DoD military personnel are married. Of the $1,043,213$ DoD spouses, nearly one-quarter ( $23.5 \%$ ) of spouses are 26 to 30 years of age, while 21.1 percent are 25 years of age or younger, 20.6 percent are 31 to 35 years of age, 20.4 percent are 41 years of age or older, and 14.4 percent are 36 to 40 years of age.

## Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members $(1,326,273)$ than their associated family members $(1,802,615)$. More than one-third of the members (37.5\%) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 4.7 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth and 5 years of age $(471,834)$. The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years of age $(354,327)$, between 12 and 18 years of age $(249,885)$, and between 19 and 22 years of age $(50,280)$. There are 10,670 adult dependents 23 years of age and older among the families of Active Duty members.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members $(831,992)$ than their associated family members $(1,084,069)$. Of the 831,992 Selected Reserve members, 32.9 percent are married with children and 9.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years $(213,600)$, followed by children between birth and 5 years $(210,951)$, between 12 and 18 years $(195,653)$, and between the ages of 19 and 22 years $(79,631)$. In addition, there are 1,811 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Executive Summary

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

| Demographic Variable | DoD Active Duty | Reserve and Guard <br> (Selected Reserve) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Members | $1,326,273$ | 831,992 |
| Total number | 4.6 to 1 | 5.4 to 1 |
| Ratio of enlisted members to officers | $15.1 \% / 84.9 \%$ | $18.8 \% / 81.2 \%$ |
| \% women / \% men | $31.2 \%$ | $25.6 \%$ |
| \% minorities | $87.1 \%$ | $99.1 \%$ |
| \% located in United States, U.S. territories | $43.2 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ |
| \% 25 years old or younger | $20.7 \%$ | $22.1 \%$ |
| \% with bachelor's degree or higher | $55.3 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |
| \% married | $6.4 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ |
| \% in dual-military marriages | 204,556 | 135,804 |
| Number of separations | $1,562,163$ | 755,024 (Ready Reserve) |
| Retired personnel | $1,802,615$ |  |
| Families | 665,619 | $1,084,069$ |
| Number of family members | $42.2 \%$ | 381,773 |
| Number of spouses | 25.7 | $42.0 \%$ |
| \% with children | $41.9 \%$ | 27.8 |
| Average age at birth of first child | 10,670 | $30.1 \%$ |
| \% of children age 0 to 5 | $4.7 \%$ | 1,811 |
| Number of adult dependents |  | $9.2 \%$ |
| \% single parents |  |  |

This page is intentionally blank.

## INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

## Introduction

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil.

## The 2014 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2014 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014 are included where possible.

## Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section IV: Total Force Families
- Section V: Active Duty Families
- Section VI: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VII: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

## Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.
All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

## Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support
http://www.militaryonesource.mil

## SECTION 1

## Total Military Force

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Total Military Force

### 1.01 - Military Personnel ( $\mathrm{N}=3,552,634$ )

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force comprises 3,552,634 people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 37.3 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section II.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 31.0 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section III.


[^2]
### 1.02 ■ Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel ( $\mathrm{N}=2,467,666$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.3\%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.3\%), the Navy (17.4\%), the Marine Corps (12.1\%), and the Coast Guard (2.0\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics FY 2014 Summary

## DoD Civilian Personnel

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenue-generating activities.

### 1.03 - DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians ( $\mathrm{N}=731,727$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel. There are 731,727 APF civilian personnel who constitute 20.6 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 731,727 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army (35.5\%), followed by the Navy (24.0\%), Air Force (23.0\%), and Other DoD (14.9\%). The Marine Corps (2.6\%) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (September 2014)

### 1.04 - DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians ( $\mathrm{N}=124,757$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel. There are 124,757 NAF civilians who constitute 3.5 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Navy (25.5\%), followed by the Army \& Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 23.4\%), Army (22.2\%), Air Force (17.6\%), and Marine Corps (10.6\%). The remainder (0.6\%) work within other areas of DoD.


* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2014)

## Characteristics of the Total Military Force

### 1.05 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers in the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ )

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers across the DoD. Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 1,786,693 (83.1\%) enlisted members and 363,958 (16.9\%) officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 1.06 ■ Gender of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,647$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members by gender. Overall, the total DoD force has 355,599 (16.5\%) female members and 1,795,048 (83.5\%) male members.


Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 1.07 - Race of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members across the DoD. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force (71.0\%), while Black or African American members represent 16.8 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 3.8 percent, 1.2 percent, and 0.9 percent, respectively. Over two percent (2.4\%) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.


[^3]
### 1.08 - Age of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ )

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty and Selected Reserve members in the DoD. Nearly 40 percent (39.8\%) of the total force is 25 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 1.09 ■ Marital Status of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 , 1 5 0 , 6 5 1 \text { ) }}$

This pie graph presents the marital status of the total DoD military force. Overall, 51.4 percent of DoD military members are reported as married. In comparison, 53.1 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2014 according to United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

### 1.10 ■ Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000-2014

This graph presents the gender distribution of the total DoD military force since 2000. The percentage of female military personnel has increased from 15.4 percent in 2000 to 16.5 percent in 2014.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 2

## Active Duty Members

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Active Duty Personnel

### 2.01 ■ Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

The distribution of enlisted members and officers on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are $1,326,273$ Active Duty members. Overall, 82.3 percent $(1,090,939)$ of the members are enlisted members and 17.7 percent $(235,334)$ are officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.02 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers by Service branch. Overall, there are 4.6 enlisted personnel for every officer. In comparison, the Air Force has 4.0 enlisted personnel for every officer, the Army has 4.2 enlisted personnel for every officer, the Navy has 4.9 enlisted personnel for every officer, and the Marine Corps has 8.0 enlisted personnel for every officer.

| Service Branch | Enlisted | Officers | Total | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army | 406,699 | 97,631 | 504,330 | 4.2 to 1 |
| Navy | 267,159 | 54,440 | 321,599 | 4.9 to 1 |
| Marine Corps | 166,977 | 20,914 | 187,891 | 8.0 to 1 |
| Air Force | 250,104 | 62,349 | 312,453 | 4.0 to 1 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 0 9 0 , 9 3 9}$ | 235,334 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 2 6 , 2 7 3}$ | 4.6 to 1 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.03 ■ Active Duty Personnel By Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 504,330 members, followed by the Navy with 321,599 members, the Air Force with 312,453 members, and finally the Marine Corps with 187,891 members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel is presented by Service branch and pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| E1 | 18,472 | 3.7\% | 11,522 | 3.6\% | 9,807 | 5.2\% | 7,207 | 2.3\% | 47,008 | 3.5\% |
| E2 | 26,786 | 5.3\% | 16,451 | 5.1\% | 18,668 | 9.9\% | 3,973 | 1.3\% | 65,878 | 5.0\% |
| E3 | 53,096 | 10.5\% | 46,796 | 14.6\% | 44,275 | 23.6\% | 46,315 | 14.8\% | 190,482 | 14.4\% |
| E4 | 118,406 | 23.5\% | 54,144 | 16.8\% | 38,749 | 20.6\% | 57,402 | 18.4\% | 268,701 | 20.3\% |
| E5 | 74,398 | 14.8\% | 62,256 | 19.4\% | 27,139 | 14.4\% | 63,582 | 20.3\% | 227,375 | 17.1\% |
| E6 | 60,502 | 12.0\% | 46,057 | 14.3\% | 14,597 | 7.8\% | 38,582 | 12.3\% | 159,738 | 12.0\% |
| E7 | 39,407 | 7.8\% | 21,062 | 6.5\% | 8,281 | 4.4\% | 25,399 | 8.1\% | 94,149 | 7.1\% |
| E8 | 12,019 | 2.4\% | 6,299 | 2.0\% | 3,897 | 2.1\% | 5,136 | 1.6\% | 27,351 | 2.1\% |
| E9 | 3,613 | 0.7\% | 2,572 | 0.8\% | 1,564 | 0.8\% | 2,508 | 0.8\% | 10,257 | 0.8\% |
| Total Enlisted | 406,699 | 80.6\% | 267,159 | 83.1\% | 166,977 | 88.9\% | 250,104 | 80.0\% | 1,090,939 | 82.3\% |
| W1 | 1,984 | 0.4\% | 0 | N/A | 255 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 2,239 | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 6,573 | 1.3\% | 547 | 0.2\% | 837 | 0.4\% | N/A* | N/A* | 7,957 | 0.6\% |
| W3 | 4,031 | 0.8\% | 624 | 0.2\% | 616 | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 5,271 | 0.4\% |
| W4 | 2,240 | 0.4\% | 415 | 0.1\% | 289 | 0.2\% | $N / A^{*}$ | N/A* | 2,944 | 0.2\% |
| W5 | 659 | 0.1\% | 76 | 0.0\% | 104 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 839 | 0.1\% |
| Total W1-W5 | 15,487 | 3.1\% | 1,662 | 0.5\% | 2,101 | 1.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 19,250 | 1.5\% |
| 01 | 8,324 | 1.7\% | 6,906 | 2.1\% | 1,880 | 1.0\% | 6,529 | 2.1\% | 23,639 | 1.8\% |
| 02 | 12,740 | 2.5\% | 6,339 | 2.0\% | 3,609 | 1.9\% | 7,193 | 2.3\% | 29,881 | 2.3\% |
| 03 | 29,295 | 5.8\% | 18,275 | 5.7\% | 6,756 | 3.6\% | 21,974 | 7.0\% | 76,300 | 5.8\% |
| 04 | 17,375 | 3.4\% | 10,849 | 3.4\% | 3,869 | 2.1\% | 13,584 | 4.3\% | 45,677 | 3.4\% |
| 05 | 9,771 | 1.9\% | 6,858 | 2.1\% | 1,924 | 1.0\% | 9,462 | 3.0\% | 28,015 | 2.1\% |
| 06 | 4,321 | 0.9\% | 3,323 | 1.0\% | 692 | 0.4\% | 3,318 | 1.1\% | 11,654 | 0.9\% |
| 07 | 142 | 0.0\% | 116 | 0.0\% | 33 | 0.0\% | 138 | 0.0\% | 429 | 0.0\% |
| 08 | 115 | 0.0\% | 66 | 0.0\% | 29 | 0.0\% | 96 | 0.0\% | 306 | 0.0\% |
| 09 | 48 | 0.0\% | 36 | 0.0\% | 17 | 0.0\% | 44 | 0.0\% | 145 | 0.0\% |
| 010 | 13 | 0.0\% | 10 | 0.0\% | 4 | 0.0\% | 11 | 0.0\% | 38 | 0.0\% |
| Total 01-010 | 82,144 | 16.3\% | 52,778 | 16.4\% | 18,813 | 10.0\% | 62,349 | 20.0\% | 216,084 | 16.3\% |
| Total Officers | 97,631 | 19.4\% | 54,440 | 16.9\% | 20,914 | 11.1\% | 62,349 | 20.0\% | 235,334 | 17.7\% |
| Total | 504,330 | 100.0\% | 321,599 | 100.0\% | 187,891 | 100.0\% | 312,453 | 100.0\% | 1,326,273 | 100.0\% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.05 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014

The number of Active Duty enlisted personnel and officers is presented from 1995 to 2014. The number of enlisted personnel has decreased since 2010. The number of officers had been increasing since 2010 but decreased in 2014.

|  | 1995 | 2000 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2014 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Enlisted | $1,267,164$ | $1,153,575$ | $1,147,407$ | $1,182,657$ | $1,173,322$ | $1,149,167$ | $1,131,465$ | $1,090,939$ |
| Officers | 238,119 | 217,103 | 226,127 | 234,713 | 238,103 | 238,861 | 238,864 | 235,334 |
| Total DoD | $1,505,283$ | $1,370,678$ | $1,373,534$ | $1,417,370$ | $1,411,425$ | $1,388,028$ | $1,370,329$ | $1,326,273$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.06 ■ Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members to Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2014. Overall, the ratio of enlisted members to officers has decreased from 2000 to 2014. Throughout this time period, the Marine Corps has had the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers, while the Air Force has had the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers.

| Service Branch | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 5.2 to 1 | 5.0 to 1 | 5.0 to 1 | 4.8 to 1 | 4.5 to 1 | 4.3 to 1 | 4.2 to 1 |
| Navy | 5.9 to 1 | 5.8 to 1 | 5.1 to 1 | 5.0 to 1 | 4.9 to 1 | 4.9 to 1 | 4.9 to 1 |
| Marine Corps | 8.7 to 1 | 8.6 to 1 | 8.5 to 1 | 8.2 to 1 | 8.1 to 1 | 8.2 to 1 | 8.0 to 1 |
| Air Force | 4.1 to 1 | 3.8 to 1 | 4.0 to 1 | 4.0 to 1 | 4.1 to 1 | 4.0 to 1 | 4.0 to 1 |
| Total DoD | 5.3 to 1 | 5.1 to 1 | 5.0 to 1 | 4.9 to 1 | 4.8 to 1 | 4.7 to 1 | 4.6 to 1 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.07 ■ Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. The total number of Active Duty members has decreased from 1,417,370 in 2010 to 1,326,273 in 2014; however, the Marine Corps has experienced an increase in Active Duty members compared to 1995.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army | 504,710 | 479,026 | 486,483 | 561,979 | 561,437 | 546,057 | 528,070 | 504,330 |
| Navy | 429,630 | 367,371 | 357,853 | 323,139 | 320,141 | 314,339 | 319,838 | 321,599 |
| Marine Corps | 174,561 | 172,955 | 179,836 | 202,612 | 201,026 | 198,820 | 195,848 | 187,891 |
| Air Force | 396,382 | 351,326 | 349,362 | 329,640 | 328,821 | 328,812 | 326,573 | 312,453 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 2 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 3 , 5 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 7 , 3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 1 , 4 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8 , 0 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 3 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 2 6 , 2 7 3}$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.08 ■ Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This graph presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. The percentage reported in the legend for each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2014 compared to 1995. The Navy (-25.1\%) has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches, while the Marine Corps (+7.6\%) has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995.


[^4] Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Gender

## $2.09 ■$ Gender of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, there are 200,692 (15.1\%) female Active Duty members and 1,125,581 (84.9\%) male Active Duty members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.10 ■ Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,090,939 Active Duty enlisted members, 161,415 (14.8\%) are female and 929,524 (85.2\%) are male.


[^5]Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.11 ■ Gender of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 235,334 Active Duty officers, 39,277 ( $16.7 \%$ ) are female and 196,057 (83.3\%) are male.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.12 Number and Ratio of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

The ratio of Active Duty enlisted members to Active Duty officers is presented by Service branch and gender. The Marine Corps has the highest ratio of both male enlisted personnel to male officers and female enlisted personnel to female officers with 7.9 male enlisted personnel for every one male officer, and 9.0 female enlisted personnel for every one female officer. The Air Force has the lowest ratio of male enlisted personnel to male officers with 4.1 male enlisted personnel for every one male officer, while the Army has the lowest ratio of female enlisted personnel to female officers with 3.3 female enlisted personnel for every one female officer. Overall, there are 4.7 male enlisted personnel for every male officer and 4.1 female enlisted personnel for every female officer.

| Service Branch | Enlisted |  | Officers |  | Total |  | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 352,840 | 53,859 | 81,432 | 16,199 | 434,272 | 70,058 | 4.3 to 1 | 3.3 to 1 |
| Navy | 219,080 | 48,079 | 45,192 | 9,248 | 264,272 | 57,327 | 4.8 to 1 | 5.2 to 1 |
| Marine Corps | 154,196 | 12,781 | 19,488 | 1,426 | 173,684 | 14,207 | 7.9 to 1 | 9.0 to 1 |
| Air Force | 203,408 | 46,696 | 49,945 | 12,404 | 253,353 | 59,100 | 4.1 to 1 | 3.8 to 1 |
| Total DoD | 929,524 | 161,415 | 196,057 | 39,277 | 1,125,581 | 200,692 | 4.7 to 1 | 4.1 to 1 |
|  | 1,090,939 |  | 235,334 |  | 1,326,273 |  | 4.6 to 1 |  |

[^6]
### 2.13 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of enlisted members and officers by Service branch and gender. Overall, 84.9 percent of Active Duty members are men and 15.1 percent of Active Duty members are women. In comparison, 46.9 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2014. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members (18.9\%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (7.6\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2014)

### 2.14 Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest number of Active Duty men and women (434,272 and 70,058, respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of Active Duty men and women (173,684 and 14,207, respectively).

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 185,468 | 31,292 | 100,358 | 28,555 | 102,560 | 8,939 | 93,891 | 21,006 | 482,277 | 89,792 |
| E5-E6 | 118,481 | 16,419 | 91,831 | 16,482 | 38,666 | 3,070 | 82,433 | 19,731 | 331,411 | 55,702 |
| E7-E9 | 48,891 | 6,148 | 26,891 | 3,042 | 12,970 | 772 | 27,084 | 5,959 | 115,836 | 15,921 |
| W1-W5 | 14,021 | 1,466 | 1,561 | 101 | 1,982 | 119 | N/A* | N/A* | 17,564 | 1,686 |
| 01-03 | 40,412 | 9,947 | 25,263 | 6,257 | 11,222 | 1,023 | 27,492 | 8,204 | 104,389 | 25,431 |
| 04-06 | 26,701 | 4,766 | 18,160 | 2,870 | 6,202 | 283 | 22,188 | 4,176 | 73,251 | 12,095 |
| 07-010 | 298 | 20 | 208 | 20 | 82 | 1 | 265 | 24 | 853 | 65 |
| Total | 434,272 | 70,058 | 264,272 | 57,327 | 173,684 | 14,207 | 253,353 | 59,100 | 1,125,581 | 200,692 |
|  | 504,330 |  | 321,599 |  | 187,891 |  | 312,453 |  | 1,326,273 |  |

[^7]
### 2.15 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2014 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Army and Air Force compared to 2000.

| Army |  |  |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  |  | Air Force |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total DoD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 339,081 | 62,491 | 271,333 | 42,750 | 145,539 | 9,499 | 227,960 | 54,344 | 983,913 | 169,084 |
| 2005 | 348,079 | 57,196 | 261,275 | 43,698 | 151,195 | 9,849 | 221,207 | 54,906 | 981,756 | 165,649 |
| 2010 | 407,126 | 60,411 | 227,307 | 43,153 | 169,003 | 12,218 | 212,492 | 50,947 | $1,015,928$ | 166,729 |
| 2011 | 403,631 | 60,255 | 223,036 | 43,896 | 166,798 | 12,363 | 213,042 | 50,301 | $1,006,507$ | 166,815 |
| 2012 | 389,848 | 57,460 | 216,673 | 44,457 | 164,296 | 12,633 | 214,048 | 49,752 | 984,865 | 164,302 |
| 2013 | 373,422 | 55,681 | 218,986 | 46,991 | 161,784 | 12,826 | 212,664 | 49,111 | 966,856 | 164,609 |
| 2014 | 352,840 | 53,859 | 219,080 | 48,079 | 154,196 | 12,781 | 203,408 | 46,696 | 929,524 | 161,415 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.16 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2014 for each of the Service branches. Similar to the Active Duty enlisted member trends, the number of male officers is higher in the Army and Marine Corps compared to 2000, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers in 2014 is higher across all Service branches compared to 2000.

| Army |  |  |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |  |
| 2000 | 66,085 | 10,791 | 45,472 | 7,816 | 16,987 | 930 | 57,202 | 11,819 | 185,746 | 31,356 |  |  |
| 2005 | 68,766 | 12,442 | 45,064 | 7,816 | 17,699 | 1,093 | 59,777 | 13,470 | 191,306 | 34,821 |  |  |
| 2010 | 79,346 | 15,096 | 44,447 | 8,232 | 20,116 | 1,275 | 53,838 | 12,363 | 197,747 | 36,966 |  |  |
| 2011 | 81,791 | 15,760 | 44,689 | 8,520 | 20,537 | 1,328 | 53,187 | 12,291 | 200,204 | 37,899 |  |  |
| 2012 | 82,714 | 16,035 | 44,515 | 8,694 | 20,533 | 1,358 | 52,525 | 12,487 | 200,287 | 38,574 |  |  |
| 2013 | 82,743 | 16,224 | 44,866 | 8,995 | 19,863 | 1,375 | 52,106 | 12,692 | 199,578 | 39,286 |  |  |
| 2014 | 81,432 | 16,199 | 45,192 | 9,248 | 19,488 | 1,426 | 49,945 | 12,404 | 196,057 | 39,277 |  |  |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.17 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of male enlisted personnel is higher in 2014 in the Army and Air Force, while the percentage of female enlisted personnel is higher in 2014 in the Navy and Marine Corps.

| Army |  |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $84.4 \%$ | $15.6 \%$ | $86.4 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $93.9 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $80.7 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $85.3 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ |
| 2005 | $85.9 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ | $85.7 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $93.9 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $80.1 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $85.6 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ |
| 2010 | $87.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $93.3 \%$ | $6.7 \%$ | $80.7 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $85.9 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ |
| 2011 | $87.0 \%$ | $13.0 \%$ | $83.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $93.1 \%$ | $6.9 \%$ | $80.9 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $85.8 \%$ | $14.2 \%$ |
| 2012 | $87.2 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $83.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $92.9 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ | $81.1 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ | $85.7 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ |
| 2013 | $87.0 \%$ | $13.0 \%$ | $82.3 \%$ | $17.7 \%$ | $92.7 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $81.2 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ | $85.5 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ |
| 2014 | $86.8 \%$ | $13.2 \%$ | $82.0 \%$ | $18.0 \%$ | $92.3 \%$ | $7.7 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $85.2 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.18 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2014. Since 2000, the percentage of female Active Duty officers has increased, while the percentage of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |
| 2000 | $86.0 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $85.3 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $94.8 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $85.6 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ |  |
| 2005 | $84.7 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $85.2 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ | $94.2 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $81.6 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $84.6 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ |  |
| 2010 | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $84.4 \%$ | $15.6 \%$ | $94.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $84.3 \%$ | $15.7 \%$ |  |
| 2011 | $83.8 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $93.9 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $81.2 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ | $84.1 \%$ | $15.9 \%$ |  |
| 2012 | $83.8 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $83.7 \%$ | $16.3 \%$ | $93.8 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $80.8 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $83.9 \%$ | $16.1 \%$ |  |
| 2013 | $83.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ | $93.5 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $80.4 \%$ | $19.6 \%$ | $83.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ |  |
| 2014 | $83.4 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $83.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $93.2 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ | $80.1 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ | $16.7 \%$ |  |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Race/Ethnicity

### 2.19 ■ Race of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty members (68.9\%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 17.2 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander members make up 4.0 percent, 1.4 percent, and 1.1 percent of Active Duty members, respectively. Over three percent (3.2\%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.


[^8]
### 2.20 ■ Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ )

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (67.1\%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 18.9 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 3.9 percent, 1.5 percent, and 1.2 percent, respectively. Over three percent (3.6\%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.


* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.21 Race of Active Duty Officers $(\mathbf{N}=235,334)$

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty officers' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the highest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.5\%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.3 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander officers make up 4.6 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.5 percent of Active Duty officers, respectively. Over one percent (1.3\%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.


* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.22 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (57.3\%), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (2.8\%). Overall, 12.0 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity.

| Race | Hispan | Latino | Not Hispanic or Latino |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 3,335 | 18.4\% | 14,804 | 81.6\% | 18,139 | 100.0\% |
| Asian | 1,488 | 2.8\% | 51,403 | 97.2\% | 52,891 | 100.0\% |
| Black or African American | 8,771 | 3.8\% | 219,377 | 96.2\% | 228,148 | 100.0\% |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 858 | 6.1\% | 13,164 | 93.9\% | 14,022 | 100.0\% |
| White | 106,201 | 11.6\% | 808,002 | 88.4\% | 914,203 | 100.0\% |
| Multi-racial* | 5,664 | 13.4\% | 36,604 | 86.6\% | 42,268 | 100.0\% |
| Other/Unknown | 32,410 | 57.3\% | 24,192 | 42.7\% | 56,602 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 158,727 | 12.0\% | 1,167,546 | 88.0\% | 1,326,273 | 100.0\% |

[^9]Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.23 ■ Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority enlisted personnel and officers by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 359,056 minority enlisted members and 53,014 minority officers.

| Service Branch | Black or African American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  | American Indian or Alaska Native |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army | 95,921 | 12,768 | 15,822 | 5,031 | 4,618 | 537 | 3,208 | 504 |
| Navy | 50,783 | 4,322 | 14,686 | 2,480 | 3,249 | 253 | 10,060 | 421 |
| Marine Corps | 18,903 | 1,125 | 4,201 | 587 | 1,839 | 105 | 1,800 | 166 |
| Air Force | 40,620 | 3,706 | 7,391 | 2,693 | 3,133 | 288 | 1,684 | 296 |
| Total DoD | 206,227 | 21,921 | 42,100 | 10,791 | 12,839 | 1,183 | 16,752 | 1,387 |


| Service | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Branch | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army | N/A* | N/A $^{*}$ | 17,405 | 7,146 | 136,974 | 25,986 |
| Navy | 27,901 | 1,648 | 7,279 | 2,022 | 113,958 | 11,146 |
| Marine Corps | 1,707 | 310 | 6,361 | 1,716 | 34,811 | 4,009 |
| Air Force | 9,505 | 1,197 | 10,980 | 3,693 | 73,313 | 11,873 |
| Total DoD | 39,113 | 3,155 | 42,025 | $\mathbf{1 4 , 5 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 9 , 0 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 0 1 4}$ |

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.24 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Service Branch

This table depicts the percentage of minority enlisted members and officers in relation to the total number of enlisted members and officers, respectively, for each Service branch. In total, 32.9 percent of Active Duty enlisted members and 22.5 percent of Active Duty officers are minorities.

| Service Branch | Black or African American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  | Native American/ Alaska Native |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army | 23.6\% | 13.1\% | 3.9\% | 5.2\% | 1.1\% | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.5\% |
| Navy | 19.0\% | 7.9\% | 5.5\% | 4.6\% | 1.2\% | 0.5\% | 3.8\% | 0.8\% |
| Marine Corps | 11.3\% | 5.4\% | 2.5\% | 2.8\% | 1.1\% | 0.5\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% |
| Air Force | 16.2\% | 5.9\% | 3.0\% | 4.3\% | 1.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.7\% | 0.5\% |
| Total DoD | 18.9\% | 9.3\% | 3.9\% | 4.6\% | 1.2\% | 0.5\% | 1.5\% | 0.6\% |
| Service |  | ti-racial |  | Othe | nown |  | linority To |  |
| Branch | Enlisted |  | rs | Enlisted | Officers | Enlis | ed | Officers |
| Army | N/A* |  |  | 4.3\% | 7.3\% | 33.7 |  | 26.6\% |
| Navy | 10.4\% |  | \% | 2.7\% | 3.7\% | 42.7 |  | 20.5\% |
| Marine Corps | 1.0\% |  | \% | 3.8\% | 8.2\% | 20.8 |  | 19.2\% |
| Air Force | 3.8\% |  | \% | 4.4\% | 5.9\% | 29.3 |  | 19.0\% |
| Total DoD | 3.6\% |  | \% | 3.9\% | 6.2\% | 32.9 |  | 22.5\% |

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.25 - Minority Enlisted Members and Officers on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=412,070$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority enlisted members and officers on Active Duty. Of the 412,070 total Active Duty minority members, 87.1 percent are enlisted members and 12.9 percent are officers.


Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.26 ■ Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority enlisted members and minority officers by Service branch. The Army has the lowest ratio of minority enlisted members to minority officers (5.3 to 1), while the Navy has the highest ratio ( 10.2 to 1 ). The total DoD ratio of minority enlisted members to minority officers ( 6.8 to 1 ) is higher than the total DoD ratio of enlisted members to officers for all members ( 4.6 to 1 ).

|  | Minority Enlisted | Minority Officers | Total | Ratio of Enlisted <br> to Officers |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Service Branch | 136,974 | 25,986 | 162,960 | 5.3 to 1 |
| Army | 113,958 | 11,146 | 125,104 | 10.2 to 1 |
| Navy | 34,811 | 4,009 | 38,820 | 8.7 to 1 |
| Marine Corps | 73,313 | 11,873 | 85,186 | 6.2 to 1 |
| Air Force | 359,056 | 53,014 | 412,070 | 6.8 to $\mathbf{1}$ |
| Total DoD |  |  |  |  |

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.27 Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are minority and non-minority by Service branch and pay grade. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown. Overall, minority members represent nearly one-third (31.1\%) of Active Duty personnel.

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| E1-E4 | 30.4\% | 69.6\% | 44.4\% | 55.6\% | 17.1\% | 82.9\% | 27.9\% | 72.1\% | 30.5\% | 69.5\% |
| E5-E6 | 34.1\% | 65.9\% | 42.6\% | 57.4\% | 26.0\% | 74.0\% | 30.9\% | 69.1\% | 34.8\% | 65.2\% |
| E7-E9 | 45.5\% | 54.5\% | 35.1\% | 64.9\% | 35.4\% | 64.6\% | 29.4\% | 70.6\% | 38.0\% | 62.0\% |
| W1-W5 | 33.7\% | 66.3\% | 37.5\% | 62.5\% | 27.0\% | 73.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 33.3\% | 66.7\% |
| 01-03 | 25.8\% | 74.2\% | 21.3\% | 78.7\% | 19.0\% | 81.0\% | 21.0\% | 79.0\% | 22.7\% | 77.3\% |
| 04-06 | 24.5\% | 75.5\% | 18.0\% | 82.0\% | 17.0\% | 83.0\% | 16.6\% | 83.4\% | 19.9\% | 80.1\% |
| 07-010 | 13.8\% | 86.2\% | 10.5\% | 89.5\% | 10.8\% | 89.2\% | 5.9\% | 94.1\% | 10.2\% | 89.8\% |
| Total | 32.3\% | 67.7\% | 38.9\% | 61.1\% | 20.7\% | 79.3\% | 27.3\% | 72.7\% | 31.1\% | 68.9\% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.28 ■ Number of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority enlisted members and officers from 1995 to 2014 by Service branch. The number of minority enlisted members peaked in 2005, while the number of minority officers peaked in 2011. Between 2013 and 2014, the number of both minority enlisted members and minority officers decreased. This is similar to the trend in total Active Duty members, which have decreased since 2013.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |  |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 150,523 | 12,147 | 97,104 | 5,150 | 42,494 | 1,671 | 66,872 | 5,938 | 356,993 | 24,906 |  |
| 2000 | 181,245 | 18,050 | 125,219 | 9,796 | 53,415 | 2,904 | 80,351 | 10,075 | 440,230 | 40,825 |  |
| 2005 | 169,254 | 21,252 | 129,354 | 10,773 | 57,957 | 4,563 | 85,479 | 14,103 | 442,044 | 50,691 |  |
| 2010 | 145,346 | 26,017 | 112,282 | 10,053 | 39,238 | 4,118 | 74,977 | 13,099 | 371,843 | 53,287 |  |
| 2011 | 145,628 | 26,895 | 112,895 | 10,288 | 38,246 | 4,221 | 75,394 | 13,349 | 372,163 | 54,753 |  |
| 2012 | 142,247 | 26,383 | 112,020 | 10,489 | 37,262 | 4,217 | 75,955 | 11,822 | 367,484 | 52,911 |  |
| 2013 | 139,837 | 26,356 | 114,341 | 10,799 | 36,691 | 4,085 | 75,984 | 12,247 | 366,853 | 53,487 |  |
| 2014 | 136,974 | 25,986 | 113,958 | 11,146 | 34,811 | 4,009 | 73,313 | 11,873 | 359,056 | 53,014 |  |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.29 - Percentage of Active Duty Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the percentage trends from 1995 to 2014 of Active Duty enlisted members and officers who are minorities by Service branch. Overall, the percentage of minority enlisted members and officers increased in the past year.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| 1995 | $35.7 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $27.1 \%$ | $9.4 \%$ | $21.0 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ |
| 2000 | $45.1 \%$ | $23.5 \%$ | $39.9 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $28.5 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $38.2 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ |
| 2005 | $41.8 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $42.4 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $36.0 \%$ | $24.3 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $38.5 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ |
| 2010 | $31.1 \%$ | $27.5 \%$ | $41.5 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $28.5 \%$ | $19.8 \%$ | $31.4 \%$ | $22.7 \%$ |
| 2011 | $31.4 \%$ | $27.6 \%$ | $42.3 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $21.3 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $28.6 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $31.7 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ |
| 2012 | $30.7 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $42.9 \%$ | $19.7 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $28.8 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $31.6 \%$ | $21.9 \%$ |
| 2013 | $32.6 \%$ | $26.6 \%$ | $43.0 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $21.0 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $29.0 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ | $32.4 \%$ | $22.4 \%$ |
| 2014 | $33.7 \%$ | $26.6 \%$ | $42.7 \%$ | $20.5 \%$ | $20.8 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $29.3 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $32.9 \%$ | $22.5 \%$ |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.30 ■ Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2014 for each Service branch. For 2014, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members ( $38.9 \%$ ), which is a slight decrease from 2013. In 2014, the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (20.7\%) and this percentage has decreased in the past four years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.
Note: Percentage change is calculated from 2010 to 2014 given the change in definition of minority after 2005.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Geographic Location

### 2.31 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (87.1\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (6.7\%) and Europe (5.1\%).


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)


### 2.32 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ )

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (86.8\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (7.0\%) and Europe (5.1\%).


[^10]
### 2.33 Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=235,334$ )

The distribution of Active Duty officers is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty officers ( $88.7 \%$ ) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (5.0\%) and Europe (4.9\%).


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)


### 2.34 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and geographic location. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Navy and Marine Corps.

| Location of Active Duty | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 449,649 | 89.2\% | 290,455 | 90.3\% | 154,052 | 82.0\% | 261,098 | 83.6\% | 1,155,254 | 87.1\% |
| Europe | 29,239 | 5.8\% | 6,748 | 2.1\% | 2,404 | 1.3\% | 29,054 | 9.3\% | 67,445 | 5.1\% |
| East Asia | 23,085 | 4.6\% | 20,421 | 6.3\% | 24,936 | 13.3\% | 20,145 | 6.4\% | 88,587 | 6.7\% |
| North Africa | 1,654 | 0.3\% | 3,243 | 1.0\% | 4,452 | 2.4\% | 577 | 0.2\% | 9,926 | 0.7\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 564 | 0.1\% | 701 | 0.2\% | 487 | 0.3\% | 432 | 0.1\% | 2,184 | 0.2\% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 138 | 0.0\% | 30 | 0.0\% | 1,545 | 0.8\% | 1,147 | 0.4\% | 2,860 | 0.2\% |
| Total | 504,329 | 100.0\% | 321,598 | 100.0\% | 187,876 | 100.0\% | 312,453 | 100.0\% | 1,326,256 | 100.0\% |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)


### 2.35 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,149,159 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half (49.2\%) are located in five states (California, Virginia, Texas, North Carolina, and Georgia).

| Rank | State | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty | Cumulative Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 155,051 | 13.5 | 13.5 | 28 | Connecticut | 6,139 | 0.5 | 95.5 |
| 2 | Virginia | 122,884 | 10.7 | 24.2 | 29 | New Jersey | 6,005 | 0.5 | 96.0 |
| 3 | Texas | 117,623 | 10.2 | 34.4 | 30 | Nebraska | 5,964 | 0.5 | 96.5 |
| 4 | North Carolina | 100,867 | 8.8 | 43.2 | 31 | Arkansas | 4,998 | 0.4 | 96.9 |
| 5 | Georgia | 69,322 | 6.0 | 49.2 | 32 | Utah | 3,749 | 0.3 | 97.3 |
| 6 | Florida | 60,095 | 5.2 | 54.5 | 33 | Delaware | 3,426 | 0.3 | 97.6 |
| 7 | Washington | 57,926 | 5.0 | 59.5 | 34 | Idaho | 3,369 | 0.3 | 97.9 |
| 8 | Hawaii | 49,519 | 4.3 | 63.8 | 35 | Rhode Island | 3,316 | 0.3 | 98.1 |
| 9 | Colorado | 37,731 | 3.3 | 67.1 | 36 | Montana | 3,255 | 0.3 | 98.4 |
| 10 | South Carolina | 36,670 | 3.2 | 70.3 | 37 | South Dakota | 3,233 | 0.3 | 98.7 |
| 11 | Kentucky | 35,901 | 3.1 | 73.4 | 38 | Wyoming | 2,930 | 0.3 | 99.0 |
| 12 | Maryland | 28,100 | 2.4 | 75.9 | 39 | Pennsylvania | 2,266 | 0.2 | 99.2 |
| 13 | Kansas | 24,886 | 2.2 | 78.0 | 40 | Tennessee | 1,987 | 0.2 | 99.3 |
| 14 | New York | 22,263 | 1.9 | 80.0 | 41 | Massachusetts | 1,969 | 0.2 | 99.5 |
| 15 | Illinois | 19,797 | 1.7 | 81.7 | 42 | New Hampshire | 1,185 | 0.1 | 99.6 |
| 16 | Arizona | 19,792 | 1.7 | 83.4 | 43 | Michigan | 1,101 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 17 | Oklahoma | 19,643 | 1.7 | 85.1 | 44 | Indiana | 815 | 0.1 | 99.8 |
| 18 | Alaska | 19,608 | 1.7 | 86.8 | 45 | Wisconsin | 534 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 19 | Louisiana | 14,953 | 1.3 | 88.1 | 46 | Minnesota | 466 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 20 | Missouri | 14,179 | 1.2 | 89.4 | 47 | Oregon | 408 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 21 | New Mexico | 12,111 | 1.1 | 90.4 | 48 | West Virginia | 275 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 22 | Mississippi | 11,322 | 1.0 | 91.4 | 49 | Maine | 241 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 23 | Nevada | 10,902 | 0.9 | 92.3 | 50 | lowa | 222 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| 24 | District of Columbia | 8,475 | 0.7 | 93.1 | 51 | Vermont | 116 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| 25 | Alabama | 7,875 | 0.7 | 93.8 |  | Unknown* | 278 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| 26 | North Dakota | 6,901 | 0.6 | 94.4 | Total DoD in U.S. |  | 1,149,159 | 100.0\% |  |
| 27 | Ohio | 6,516 | 0.6 | 94.9 |  |  |  |  |  |

[^11]
### 2.36 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2014

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2014 is presented in the table below. In the past year, the percentage of Active Duty personnel in the United States and its territories and East Asia has decreased, while the percentage of personnel in Europe and North Africa has increased.

| Location of Active Duty | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 1,280,160 | 84.3\% | 1,168,749 | 85.3\% | 1,177,078 | 86.1\% | 1,224,050 | 86.4\% |
| Europe | 118,249 | 7.8\% | 104,514 | 7.6\% | 100,018 | 7.3\% | 80,420 | 5.7\% |
| East Asia | 89,306 | 5.9\% | 78,346 | 5.7\% | 81,703 | 6.0\% | 99,970 | 7.1\% |
| North Africa | 8,814 | 0.6\% | 3,023 | 0.2\% | 183 | 0.0\% | 4,871 | 0.3\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 17,132 | 1.1\% | 4,293 | 0.3\% | 1,991 | 0.1\% | 2,185 | 0.2\% |
| Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat | 4,563 | 0.3\% | 11,753 | 0.9\% | 5,467 | 0.4\% | 5,874 | 0.4\% |
| Total DoD | 1,518,224 | 100.0\% | 1,370,678 | 100.0\% | 1,366,440 | 100.0\% | 1,417,370 | 100.0\% |


| Location of Active Duty | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 1,220,744 | 86.5\% | 1,214,098 | 87.5\% | 1,195,535 | 87.2\% | 1,155,254 | 87.1\% |
| Europe | 81,937 | 5.8\% | 74,521 | 5.4\% | 67,669 | 4.9\% | 67,445 | 5.1\% |
| East Asia | 99,921 | 7.1\% | 89,859 | 6.5\% | 93,674 | 6.8\% | 88,587 | 6.7\% |
| North Africa | 5,706 | 0.4\% | 6,115 | 0.4\% | 6,944 | 0.5\% | 9,926 | 0.7\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 2,170 | 0.2\% | 2,365 | 0.2\% | 2,224 | 0.2\% | 2,184 | 0.2\% |
| Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat | 947 | 0.1\% | 1,070 | 0.1\% | 4,283 | 0.3\% | 2,877 | 0.2\% |
| Total DoD | 1,411,425 | 100.0\% | 1,388,028 | 100.0\% | 1,370,329 | 100.0\% | 1,326,273 | 100.0\% |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)


## Age

### 2.37 ■ Age of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Over 40 percent (43.2\%) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.38 ■ Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by age group. Approximately half ( $49.6 \%$ ) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, compared to 13.4 percent of Active Duty officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.39 ■ Age of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 3 5}, \mathbf{3 3 4}$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Nearly 45 percent ( $43.4 \%$ ) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.4 percent of Active Duty enlisted members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.40 ■ Number of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel and officers by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years of age or younger. The largest number of officers in the Army and Navy are 41 years of age or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps and Air Force are between the ages of 26 and 30 years.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 or Younger | 187,691 | 12,484 | 130,057 | 7,251 | 116,474 | 3,068 | 106,639 | 8,629 | 540,861 | 31,432 |
| 26 to 30 | 89,874 | 20,483 | 62,583 | 11,797 | 26,005 | 5,285 | 62,262 | 15,409 | 240,724 | 52,974 |
| 31 to 35 | 60,378 | 20,433 | 37,981 | 10,341 | 12,720 | 4,676 | 41,358 | 13,250 | 152,437 | 48,700 |
| 36 to 40 | 37,629 | 18,378 | 23,579 | 9,394 | 7,961 | 3,626 | 26,657 | 10,429 | 95,826 | 41,827 |
| 41 or Older | 31,127 | 25,853 | 12,959 | 15,657 | 3,817 | 4,259 | 13,188 | 14,632 | 61,091 | 60,401 |
| Total | 406,699 | 97,631 | 267,159 | 54,440 | 166,977 | 20,914 | 250,104 | 62,349 | 1,090,939 | 235,334 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.41 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, the majority ( $71.7 \%$ ) of enlisted members are 30 years or younger, while about two-thirds ( $64.2 \%$ ) of officers are over 30 years of age.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 or Younger | 46.1\% | 12.8\% | 48.7\% | 13.3\% | 69.8\% | 14.7\% | 42.6\% | 13.8\% | 49.6\% | 13.4\% |
| 26 to 30 | 22.1\% | 21.0\% | 23.4\% | 21.7\% | 15.6\% | 25.3\% | 24.9\% | 24.7\% | 22.1\% | 22.5\% |
| 31 to 35 | 14.8\% | 20.9\% | 14.2\% | 19.0\% | 7.6\% | 22.4\% | 16.5\% | 21.3\% | 14.0\% | 20.7\% |
| 36 to 40 | 9.3\% | 18.8\% | 8.8\% | 17.3\% | 4.8\% | 17.3\% | 10.7\% | 16.7\% | 8.8\% | 17.8\% |
| 41 or Older | 7.7\% | 26.5\% | 4.9\% | 28.8\% | 2.3\% | 20.4\% | 5.3\% | 23.5\% | 5.6\% | 25.7\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0 |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.42 - Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3 years, while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.8 years. The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enlisted | 28.0 | 27.3 | 24.4 | 28.1 | 27.3 |
| Officers | 35.1 | 35.3 | 33.6 | 34.2 | 34.8 |
| Total | 29.4 | 28.7 | 25.4 | $\mathbf{2 9 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 6}$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.43 ■ Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2014

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2014. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age or 41 years of age or older is higher in 2014, while the percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 31 to 40 years of age is lower.


Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.44 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the average age of Active Duty enlisted members and officers for 1995 to 2014. Since 1995, the average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.8 years. At 27.3 years, the average age for enlisted personnel is the same in 2014 as it was in 1995.

|  | 1995 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2014 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Enlisted | 27.3 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 27.3 |
| Officers | 34.1 | 34.5 | 34.6 | 34.7 | 34.7 | 34.7 | 34.8 | 34.8 |
| Total DoD | 28.4 | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 6}$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Education

### 2.45 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Members ( $\mathbf{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph shows the education level of Active Duty personnel. The majority of Active Duty members (77.0\%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree
(e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.46 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,090,939$ )

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (99.1\%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (88.3\%) in 2014.


[^12]
### 2.47 ■ Education Level of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathbf{N}=235,334$ )

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers ( $83.8 \%$ ) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree. In comparison, only 32.0 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2014.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

### 2.48 ■ Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

This table provides a breakdown of the education level of Active Duty members by Service branch. Of the Active Duty members with a known education level, the Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (27.0\%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (11.9\%).

| Highest Degree Attained | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 1,411 | 1,462 | 99 | 29 | 3,001 |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 385,716 | 246,032 | 163,221 | 225,667 | 1,020,636 |
| Bachelor's Degree | 75,459 | 31,545 | 18,065 | 41,603 | 166,672 |
| Advanced Degree | 39,944 | 21,129 | 3,900 | 41,956 | 106,929 |
| Unknown | 1,800 | 21,431 | 2,606 | 3,198 | 29,035 |
| Total | 504,330 | 321,599 | 187,891 | 312,453 | 1,326,273 |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

## $2.49 ■$ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of enlisted personnel with at least a high school diploma has increased from 98.1 percent in 1995 to 99.1 percent in 2014.

| Highest Degree Attained | $\begin{gathered} 1995 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,234,363) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,153,575) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2005 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,147,407) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2010 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,182,657) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 94.8\% | 95.2\% | 94.1\% | 93.6\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 3.1\% | 3.0\% | 3.7\% | 4.3\% |
| Advanced Degree | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.6\% |
| Unknown | 1.0\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 0.9\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Highest Degree Attained | $\begin{gathered} 2011 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,173,322) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2012 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,149,167) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,131,465) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2014 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=1,090,939) \end{gathered}$ |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 93.4\% | 93.0\% | 92.5\% | 92.1\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 4.7\% | 5.2\% | 5.7\% | 6.1\% |
| Advanced Degree | 0.6\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% |
| Unknown | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.50 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of Active Duty officers who are reported to have at least a Bachelor's degree has decreased from 89.6 percent in 1995 to 83.8 percent in 2014.

| Highest Degree Attained | $\begin{gathered} 1995 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=238,012) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=217,103) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2005 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=226,127) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2010 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=234,713) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2011 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=238,103) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2012 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=238,861) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=238,864) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2014 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=235,334) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| High School Diplomal GED or Some College* | 5.2\% | 6.0\% | 8.4\% | 8.0\% | 8.7\% | 8.6\% | 7.7\% | 6.8\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 51.1\% | 49.9\% | 52.3\% | 45.1\% | 44.2\% | 43.2\% | 42.8\% | 42.5\% |
| Advanced Degree | 38.5\% | 40.0\% | 33.9\% | 37.7\% | 38.3\% | 39.2\% | 40.3\% | 41.3\% |
| Unknown | 5.1\% | 4.1\% | 5.2\% | 9.2\% | 8.9\% | 9.0\% | 9.1\% | 9.4\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

[^13]
## Marital Status

### 2.51 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members ( $\mathbf{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the 1,326,273 Active Duty members, 55.3 percent are reported as married in 2014. In comparison, 53.1 percent of the U.S. population 18 years of age and over was married in 2014, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

### 2.52 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members (N=1,090,939)

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (52.1\%) and over two-fifths have never been married (43.5\%).


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.53 - Marital Status of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{2 3 5}, 334$ )

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.9\%), though over one-quarter (26.4\%) of officers have never been married.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.54 ■ Marital Status of Active Duty Members by Service Branch

This table displays the marital status of Active Duty members by Service branch. In the Army, Navy, and Air Force, the greatest number of Active Duty members are married, whereas in the Marine Corps, the greatest number of members have never been married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Army (59.3\%).

| Marital Status | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Married | 298,948 | 59.3\% | 166,091 | 51.6\% | 85,955 | 45.7\% | 182,207 | 58.3\% | 733,201 | 55.3\% |
| Never Married | 177,033 | 35.1\% | 154,645 | 48.1\% | 95,571 | 50.9\% | 109,525 | 35.1\% | 536,774 | 40.5\% |
| Divorced | 27,738 | 5.5\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 6,220 | 3.3\% | 20,435 | 6.5\% | 54,393 | 4.1\% |
| Other* | 611 | 0.1\% | 863 | 0.3\% | 145 | 0.1\% | 286 | 0.1\% | 1,905 | 0.1\% |
| Total | 504,330 | 100.0\% | 321,599 | 100.0\% | 187,891 | 100.0\% | 312,453 | 100.0\% | 1,326,273 | 100.0\% |

[^14]
### 2.55 ■ Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of military members who are married by pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 216,760 junior enlisted members (E1-E4) in the Army, 81,372, or 37.5 percent, are married. The pay grade with the highest percentage of married members is 07-010 (96.2\%).

| Service Branch | E1-E4 |  | E5-E6 |  | E7-E9 |  | W1-W5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army | 81,372 | 37.5\% | 103,419 | 76.7\% | 45,433 | 82.5\% | 13,007 | 84.0\% |
| Navy | 35,951 | 27.9\% | 67,934 | 62.7\% | 25,145 | 84.0\% | 1,470 | 88.4\% |
| Marine Corps | 27,895 | 25.0\% | 31,451 | 75.4\% | 11,832 | 86.1\% | 1,865 | 88.8\% |
| Air Force | 38,187 | 33.2\% | 72,289 | 70.8\% | 27,683 | 83.8\% | N/A* | N/A* |
| Total DoD | 183,405 | 32.1\% | 275,093 | 71.1\% | 110,093 | 83.6\% | 16,342 | 84.9\% |


| Service Branch | 01-03 |  | 04-06 |  | 07-010 |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army | 28,300 | 56.2\% | 27,106 | 86.1\% | 311 | 97.8\% | 298,948 | 59.3\% |
| Navy | 17,093 | 54.2\% | 18,282 | 86.9\% | 216 | 94.7\% | 166,091 | 51.6\% |
| Marine Corps | 6,987 | 57.1\% | 5,845 | 90.1\% | 80 | 96.4\% | 85,955 | 45.7\% |
| Air Force | 20,524 | 57.5\% | 23,248 | 88.2\% | 276 | 95.5\% | 182,207 | 58.3\% |
| Total DoD | 72,904 | 56.2\% | 74,481 | 87.3\% | 883 | 96.2\% | 733,201 | 55.3\% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.56 Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by Service branch and gender. Of the 733,201 Active Duty military members who are married, 642,001 (87.6\%) are male and 91,200 (12.4\%) are female.

| Gender | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| Male | 264,759 | 144,479 | 80,505 | 152,258 | 642,001 |
| Female | 34,189 | 21,612 | 5,450 | 29,949 | 91,200 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 9 8 , 9 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 6 , 0 9 1}$ | 85,955 | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 2 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 3 , 2 0 1}$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.57 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that Service branch and gender. Of the 200,692 females on Active Duty, 45.4 percent are married. Of the $1,125,581$ males on Active Duty, 57.0 percent are married.


[^15]
## $2.58 ■$ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.3 years, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.3 years. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.9 years, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.8 years.

| Service Branch | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 30.8 | 37.0 | 32.2 |
| Navy | 30.5 | 37.8 | 32.1 |
| Marine Corps | 27.9 | 35.6 | 29.2 |
| Air Force | 30.6 | 36.2 | 32.0 |
| Total DoD | 30.3 | 36.9 | 31.8 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.59 - Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dualmilitary marriages by Service branch. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. The percentage of Active Duty officers in a dual-military marriage is greater than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members in a dual-military marriage ( $7.3 \%$ and $6.3 \%$, respectively). The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both enlisted personnel (11.4\%) and officers (10.8\%) in dual-military marriages.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Enlisted | 20,147 | 5.0\% | 13,424 | 5.0\% | 6,119 | 3.7\% | 28,509 | 11.4\% | 68,199 | 6.3\% |
| Officers | 6,668 | 6.8\% | 2,951 | 5.4\% | 931 | 4.5\% | 6,730 | 10.8\% | 17,280 | 7.3\% |
| Total | 26,815 | 5.3\% | 16,375 | 5.1\% | 7,050 | 3.8\% | 35,239 | 11.3\% | 85,479 | 6.4\% |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.60 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the percentage of married Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Overall, 11.7 percent of Active Duty marriages are dual-military marriages. Across the total DoD, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (12.0\%) compared with the percentage of Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military marriages (10.5\%).

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enlisted | $8.8 \%$ | $10.4 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $12.0 \%$ |
| Officers | $9.7 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ |
| Total | $9.0 \%$ | $9.9 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 7 \%}$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.61 ■ Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=85,479$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. In total, 79.8 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 20.2 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.62 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,326,273 Active Duty members, 6.4 percent are in dual-military marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dual-military marriage (11.3\%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members (27.9\%) and more than one-fifth of female Marine Corps members (22.1\%) are married to another military member.

| Gender of Active |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| Male | $3.1 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $7.4 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ |
| Female | $19.1 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $22.1 \%$ | $27.9 \%$ | $20.7 \%$ |
| Total | $5.3 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ |

[^16]
### 2.63 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=733,201$ )

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 733,201 Active Duty members who are married, 11.7 percent $(85,479)$ are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps (57.5\%) and Air Force (55.1\%) are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $5.1 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ |
| Female | $39.2 \%$ | $39.1 \%$ | $57.5 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ | $45.5 \%$ |
| Total | $9.0 \%$ | $9.9 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $11.7 \%$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 2.64 Estimated Number and Percentage of Enlisted Member and Officer Divorces by Service Branch

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of enlisted members and officers by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2013, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2014. As such, the number of members divorced displayed is a count of the members who became divorced 2014, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2013.

| Service Branch | Enlisted |  |  | Officer |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married as of Sept 2013 | Divorced in 2014 |  | Married as of Sept 2013 | Divorced in 2014 |  | Married as of Sept 2013 | Divorced in 2014 |  |
|  | N | N | \% | N | N | \% | N | N | \% |
| Army | 260,744 | 9,134 | 3.5\% | 71,265 | 1,509 | 2.1\% | 332,009 | 10,643 | 3.2\% |
| Navy | 128,055 | 4,538 | 3.5\% | 36,940 | 565 | 1.5\% | 164,995 | 5,103 | 3.1\% |
| Marine Corps | 75,542 | 2,085 | 2.8\% | 14,921 | 234 | 1.6\% | 90,463 | 2,319 | 2.6\% |
| Air Force | 145,756 | 5,374 | 3.7\% | 46,064 | 717 | 1.6\% | 191,820 | 6,091 | 3.2\% |
| Total DoD | 610,097 | 21,131 | 3.5\% | 169,190 | 3,025 | 1.8\% | 779,287 | 24,156 | 3.1\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2013 and September 2014 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2013, 2014)

### 2.65 ■ Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2014

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2014. From 1995 to 2014, the marital rate of Active Duty members has decreased by 7.7 percent. After a slight increase in 2011, the marital rate has declined from 54.0 percent in 2011 to 52.1 percent in 2014.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.66 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the percentage of married enlisted personnel and married officers from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of married enlisted members decreased from 2013 to 2014, while the percentage of married officers increased from 2013 to 2014. The percentage of both married enlisted members and married officers is lower in 2014 than it was in 1995.

| Year | Enlisted | Officers | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | $57.3 \%$ | $73.5 \%$ | $59.9 \%$ |
| 2000 | $49.8 \%$ | $70.4 \%$ | $53.1 \%$ |
| 2005 | $51.6 \%$ | $70.1 \%$ | $54.6 \%$ |
| 2010 | $53.7 \%$ | $69.9 \%$ | $56.4 \%$ |
| 2011 | $54.0 \%$ | $69.6 \%$ | $56.6 \%$ |
| 2012 | $53.3 \%$ | $69.5 \%$ | $56.1 \%$ |
| 2013 | $52.2 \%$ | $69.7 \%$ | $55.2 \%$ |
| 2014 | $52.1 \%$ | $69.9 \%$ | $55.3 \%$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.67 ■ Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2014 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members is lower in all Service branches. The Marine Corps consistently reports the lowest percentage of members who are married. From 1995 to 2010, the Air Force consistently had the highest percentage of military members who were married, but the Army has reported the highest percentage of members married since 2011.

| Service Branch | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army | $59.9 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $58.7 \%$ | $59.6 \%$ | $59.8 \%$ | $59.0 \%$ | $59.3 \%$ |
| Navy | $57.5 \%$ | $48.4 \%$ | $54.4 \%$ | $54.3 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $52.7 \%$ | $51.5 \%$ | $51.6 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $47.3 \%$ | $43.4 \%$ | $44.9 \%$ | $48.8 \%$ | $48.9 \%$ | $47.8 \%$ | $46.2 \%$ | $45.7 \%$ |
| Air Force | $67.8 \%$ | $62.0 \%$ | $60.8 \%$ | $59.2 \%$ | $58.8 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ | $58.2 \%$ | $58.3 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $59.9 \%$ | $53.1 \%$ | $54.6 \%$ | $56.4 \%$ | $56.6 \%$ | $56.1 \%$ | $55.2 \%$ | $55.3 \%$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.68 ■ Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2014

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. All of the Service branches experienced a decrease in the percentage of married members between 1995 and 2014, with the largest decrease in the Air Force ( $-9.5 \%$ ).


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.69 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2014. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2014 is higher for the Army and Navy, but is lower for the Marine Corps and Air Force.

| Service Branch | 1995 | 2000 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army | 30.1 | 30.4 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 30.4 | 30.6 | 30.7 | 30.8 |
| Navy | 30.4 | 32.1 | 30.5 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.5 |
| Marine Corps | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 27.3 | 27.7 | 27.8 | 27.9 |
| Air Force | 30.7 | 31.6 | 31.0 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 30.6 |
| Total DoD | 30.1 | 30.9 | 30.2 | 30.0 | 30.0 | 30.2 | 30.3 | 30.3 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.70 ■ Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2014. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2014 than in 1995. Since 1995, the Navy has had the greatest increase in the average age of married Active Duty officers.

| Service Branch | 1995 | 2000 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army | 35.8 | 36.3 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 36.9 | 36.9 | 37.0 | 37.0 |
| Navy | 35.9 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 |
| Marine Corps | 35.1 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 35.5 | 35.5 | 35.6 |
| Air Force | 36.0 | 36.4 | 36.3 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.4 | 36.4 | 36.2 |
| Total DoD | 35.8 | 36.5 | 36.6 | 36.8 | 36.8 | 36.8 | 36.9 | 36.9 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.71 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2014

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Service branch. Since 2005, the Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps consistently has the lowest percentage of members in dual-military marriages.

| Service | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Branch | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army | 4.6\% | 6.3\% | 5.0\% | 6.6\% | 5.0\% | 6.5\% | 4.9\% | 6.7\% | 4.8\% | 6.7\% | 5.0\% | 6.8\% |
| Navy | 5.6\% | 4.6\% | 5.4\% | 5.2\% | 5.1\% | 5.2\% | 4.7\% | 5.2\% | 4.7\% | 5.3\% | 5.0\% | 5.4\% |
| Marine Corps | 3.7\% | 4.0\% | 4.1\% | 4.0\% | 3.9\% | 4.1\% | 3.7\% | 4.1\% | 3.6\% | 4.2\% | 3.7\% | 4.5\% |
| Air Force | 13.4\% | 10.8\% | 12.3\% | 10.1\% | 11.9\% | 10.3\% | 11.5\% | 10.2\% | 11.7\% | 10.8\% | 11.4\% | 10.8\% |
| Total DoD | 6.9\% | 7.2\% | 6.6\% | 7.0\% | 6.4\% | 7.0\% | 6.2\% | 7.1\% | 6.2\% | 7.3\% | 6.3\% | 7.3\% |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.72 Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the estimated percentage of members who divorced each year for Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch from 2000 to 2014. Across the total DoD, the estimated percentage of members who divorced in 2014 is higher compared to 2000 for both enlisted members and officers, but the percentages have declined from 2011 to 2014.

| Service Branch | 2000 |  |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |  | Officers |
| Army | 2.3\% | 1.7\% |  | 3.6\% | 2.3\% | 3.9\% |  | 2.2\% |
| Navy | 2.6\% | 1.1\% |  | 3.2\% | 2.1\% | 3.8\% |  | 1.7\% |
| Marine Corps | 3.3\% | 1.6\% |  | 3.2\% | 1.6\% | 4.2\% |  | 1.7\% |
| Air Force | 3.6\% | 1.3\% |  | 3.7\% | 1.5\% | 4.5\% |  | 1.6\% |
| Total DoD | 2.9\% | 1.4\% |  | 3.5\% | 1.9\% | 4.1\% |  | 1.9\% |
| Service Branch | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army | 4.0\% | 2.5\% | 3.8\% | 2.3\% | 3.7\% | 2.2\% | 3.5\% | 2.1\% |
| Navy | 4.0\% | 2.0\% | 3.9\% | 1.8\% | 4.0\% | 1.7\% | 3.5\% | 1.5\% |
| Marine Corps | 3.9\% | 1.8\% | 3.7\% | 1.7\% | 3.4\% | 1.4\% | 2.8\% | 1.6\% |
| Air Force | 4.6\% | 1.7\% | 4.4\% | 1.4\% | 4.3\% | 1.5\% | 3.7\% | 1.6\% |
| Total DoD | 4.1\% | 2.1\% | 3.9\% | 1.9\% | 3.8\% | 1.9\% | 3.5\% | 1.8\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 2.73 Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014. Although all Service branches except the Marine Corps have seen an increase in the percentage of members who divorced compared to 2000, the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced in 2014 is lower than it was in 2013 in all Service branches.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Personnel Separations

### 2.74 ■ Active Duty Separations (N=204,556)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty personnel separations. In 2014, 204,556 Active Duty members left the DoD. Nearly half (47.8\%) of all separations were voluntary, while 27.1 percent were due to retirement, and 24.8 percent were involuntary.


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

### 2.75 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=184,444$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel separations. In 2014, 184,444 Active Duty enlisted members left the DoD. The largest percentage of enlisted personnel separations were voluntary (48.7\%), followed by involuntary (26.6\%), retirement (24.3\%), and death (0.4\%).


### 2.76 ■ Active Duty Officer Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=20,112$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty officer separations. In 2014, 20,112 Active Duty officers left the DoD. Over half ( $52.9 \%$ ) of officer separations were due to retirement, while 38.8 percent of separations were voluntary. A much smaller percentage of Active Duty officer separations were involuntary ( $7.9 \%$ ) or due to death ( $0.5 \%$ ).


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments and record corrections.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

### 2.77 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=204,556$ )

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2014, 204,556 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (42.9\%), followed by the Air Force (21.5\%), Marine Corps (18.0\%), and Navy (17.7\%).


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)
2014

### 2.78 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and major category of separation for both enlisted personnel and officers. A total of 184,444 enlisted members and 20,112 officers separated from Active Duty in 2014. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

| Category of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Involuntary | 23,208 | 775 | 10,496 | 548 | 6,548 | 104 | 8,854 | 164 | 49,106 | 1,591 |
| Voluntary | 34,915 | 2,778 | 14,845 | 1,254 | 23,410 | 1003 | 16,746 | 2,760 | 89,916 | 7,795 |
| Retirement* | 21,387 | 4,278 | 7,035 | 1,794 | 4,779 | 868 | 11,537 | 3,692 | 44,738 | 10,632 |
| Death | 340 | 43 | 126 | 25 | 104 | 13 | 114 | 13 | 684 | 94 |
| Total | 79,850 | 7,874 | 32,502 | 3,621 | 34,841 | 1,988 | 37,251 | 6,629 | 184,444 | 20,112 |

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

### 2.79 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Member and Officer Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for enlisted personnel and officers in each Service branch. Voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members, while non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Type of Separation | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release | 29,978 | 2,777 | 13,617 | 1,235 | 22,885 | 1003 | 15,238 | 2,728 | 81,718 | 7,743 |
| Personal/Family | 2,936 | 1 | 548 | 19 | 75 | 0 | 601 | 32 | 4,160 | 52 |
| Medical/Disability | 15,170 | 698 | 1,562 | 101 | 2,340 | 52 | 2,567 | 226 | 21,639 | 1,077 |
| Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance | 16,875 | 418 | 5,058 | 134 | 4,171 | 35 | 5,133 | 73 | 31,237 | 660 |
| Death | 340 | 43 | 126 | 25 | 104 | 13 | 114 | 13 | 684 | 94 |
| Other Military Service | 2,001 | N/A* | 680 | N/A* | 450 | N/A* | 907 | N/A* | 4,038 | N/A* |
| Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct | 6,234 | 22 | 3,668 | 4 | 2,114 | 18 | 1,361 | 37 | 13,377 | 81 |
| Non-Selection for Promotion | N/A* | 295 | N/A* | 219 | N/A* | 51 | N/A* | 49 | N/A* | 614 |
| Non-Disability Retirement | 6,217 | 3,580 | 5,473 | 1,693 | 2,439 | 816 | 8,970 | 3,466 | 23,099 | 9,555 |
| Other | 99 | 40 | 1,770 | 191 | 263 | 0 | 2,360 | 5 | 4,492 | 236 |
| Subtotal | 79,850 | 7,874 | 32,502 | 3,621 | 34,841 | 1,988 | 37,251 | 6,629 | 184,444 | 20,112 |
| Total | 87,724 |  | 36,123 |  | 36,829 |  | 43,880 |  | 204,556 |  |

[^17]
### 2.80 - Number of Retired Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty enlisted members and officers by Service branch and retirement type. As of 2014, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is $1,562,163$. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel $(546,865)$, followed by the Army $(492,692)$, the Navy $(409,598)$, and the Marine Corps $(113,008)$.

| Type of Retirement | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Non-disability | 305,220 | 97,527 | 297,920 | 77,815 | 62,081 | 24,891 | 404,820 | 109,341 | 1,070,041 | 309,574 |
| Permanent disability | 72,654 | 4,144 | 28,727 | 2,446 | 21,803 | 1,236 | 28,860 | 2,689 | 152,044 | 10,515 |
| Temporary disability | 12,637 | 510 | 2,525 | 165 | 2,911 | 86 | 1,073 | 82 | 19,146 | 843 |
| Subtotal | 390,511 | 102,181 | 329,172 | 80,426 | 86,795 | 26,213 | 434,753 | 112,112 | 1,241,231 | 320,932 |
| Total |  | 692 | 409 | 598 | 113 | 008 | 546 | 865 | 1,562 | ,163 |

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 2.81 ■ Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2014

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. For each service branch, the total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2014 than in 2000. Between 2013 and 2014, the number of separations decreased in the Army and Navy but increased in the Marine Corps and Air Force.


[^18]
## SECTION 3

## Reserve and Guard Members

This section contains numeric data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first few exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Ready Reserve Personnel

### 3.01 ■ Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=1,101,939$ )

The distribution of enlisted personnel and officers of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower, and includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 943,656 total enlisted members and 158,283 total officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: Official Guard \& Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.02 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the 1,101,939 members of the Ready Reserve, 831,992 are members of the Selected Reserve and 269,947 are members of the IRR and ING.

|  | Selected Reserve |  |  | IRR and ING* |  |  | Total Ready Reserve |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total | Enlisted | Officers | Total | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| Army National Guard | 308,446 | 45,626 | 354,072 | 2,143 | 5 | 2,148 | 310,589 | 45,631 | 356,220 |
| Army Reserve | 160,043 | 35,395 | 195,438 | 102,155 | 9,319 | 111,474 | 262,198 | 44,714 | 306,912 |
| Navy Reserve | 44,700 | 14,554 | 59,254 | 40,240 | 7,861 | 48,101 | 84,940 | 22,415 | 107,355 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 35,242 | 4,208 | 39,450 | 67,051 | 3,310 | 70,361 | 102,293 | 7,518 | 109,811 |
| Air National Guard | 91,356 | 15,024 | 106,380 | N/A** | N/A** | N/A** | 91,356 | 15,024 | 106,380 |
| Air Force Reserve | 55,967 | 13,817 | 69,784 | 28,642 | 7,831 | 36,473 | 84,609 | 21,648 | 106,257 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{6 9 5 , 7 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 8 , 6 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 4 , 3 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 0 , 2 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 , 3 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 8 , 5 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 5 , 9 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 6 , 9 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 0 9 2 , 9 3 5}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 6,383 | 1,231 | 7,614 | 1,288 | 102 | 1,390 | 7,671 | 1,333 | 9,004 |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 0 2 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 9 , 8 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 1 , 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 1 , 5 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 , 4 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 9 , 9 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 4 3 , 6 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 8 , 2 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 0 1 , 9 3 9}$ |

[^19]
### 3.03 ■ Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=1,101,939$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 1,101,939 members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (32.3\%), followed by the Army Reserve (27.9\%), Marine Corps Reserve (10.0\%), Navy Reserve (9.7\%), Air National Guard (9.7\%), Air Force Reserve (9.6\%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.8\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: Official Guard \& Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

## $3.04 ■$ Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are enlisted personnel and officers are depicted below. Of the 831,992 members of the Selected Reserve, 84.4 percent are enlisted members and 15.6 percent are officers.


[^20]Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.05 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component

This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers. The ratio of enlisted members to officers varies across the Reserve components, with the Marine Corps Reserve having the highest ratio of enlisted members to officers (i.e., 8.4 enlisted members for every officer), and the Navy Reserve having the lowest ratio of enlisted members to officers (i.e., 3.1 enlisted members for every officer). Overall, there are 5.4 enlisted members for every officer across all Reserve components.

|  | Enlisted | Officers | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | 308,446 | 45,626 | 354,072 | 6.8 to 1 |
| Army National Guard | 160,043 | 35,395 | 195,438 | 4.5 to 1 |
| Army Reserve | 44,700 | 14,554 | 59,254 | 3.1 to 1 |
| Navy Reserve | 35,242 | 4,208 | 39,450 | 8.4 to 1 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 91,356 | 15,024 | 106,380 | 6.1 to 1 |
| Air National Guard | 55,967 | 13,817 | 69,784 | 4.1 to 1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 695,754 | $\mathbf{1 2 8 , 6 2 4}$ | 824,378 | 5.4 to 1 |
| Total DoD | 6,383 | 1,231 | 7,614 | 5.2 to 1 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $\mathbf{7 0 2 , 1 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 9 , 8 5 5}$ | 831,992 | 5.4 to $\mathbf{1}$ |
| Total Sel Res |  |  |  |  |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.06 ■ Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 831,992 members of the Selected Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (42.6\%), followed by the Army Reserve (23.5\%), Air National Guard (12.8\%), Air Force Reserve (8.4\%), Navy Reserve (7.1\%), Marine Corps Reserve (4.7\%), and the Coast Guard Reserve (0.9\%).


[^21]
### 3.07 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The number of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine <br> Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air <br> Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E1 | 17,656 | 8,179 | 837 | 1,753 | 600 | 892 | 29,917 | 0 | 29,917 |
| E2 | 22,426 | 7,075 | 1,290 | 3,360 | 408 | 1,024 | 35,583 | 1 | 35,584 |
| E3 | 39,304 | 16,972 | 4,957 | 15,363 | 14,619 | 3,499 | 94,714 | 235 | 94,949 |
| E4 | 91,937 | 58,330 | 8,081 | 6,420 | 16,523 | 16,071 | 197,362 | 2,156 | 199,518 |
| E5 | 64,758 | 27,326 | 13,668 | 4,460 | 18,836 | 9,678 | 138,726 | 1,762 | 140,488 |
| E6 | 40,492 | 19,710 | 10,807 | 2,090 | 18,841 | 12,312 | 104,252 | 1,344 | 105,596 |
| E7 | 22,246 | 15,575 | 3,754 | 1,085 | 15,064 | 8,488 | 66,212 | 688 | 66,900 |
| E8 | 7,561 | 5,333 | 944 | 537 | 4,550 | 3,034 | 21,959 | 123 | 22,082 |
| E9 | 2,066 | 1,543 | 362 | 174 | 1,915 | 969 | 7,029 | 74 | 7,103 |
| Total Enlisted | 308,446 | 160,043 | 44,700 | 35,242 | 91,356 | 55,967 | 695,754 | 6,383 | 702,137 |
| W1 | 1,110 | 392 | 0 | 13 | N/A* | N/A* | 1,515 | 0 | 1,515 |
| W2 | 3,608 | 1,450 | 41 | 114 | N/A* | N/A* | 5,213 | 54 | 5,267 |
| W3 | 2,013 | 744 | 30 | 76 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,863 | 55 | 2,918 |
| W4 | 1,503 | 577 | 11 | 52 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,143 | 24 | 2,167 |
| W5 | 377 | 100 | 1 | 11 | N/A* | N/A* | 489 | 0 | 489 |
| Total W1-W5 | 8,611 | 3,263 | 83 | 266 | N/A* | N/A* | 12,223 | 133 | 12,356 |
| 01 | 5,353 | 2,743 | 597 | 282 | 1,176 | 389 | 10,540 | 58 | 10,598 |
| 02 | 8,893 | 4,590 | 958 | 237 | 1,205 | 541 | 16,424 | 81 | 16,505 |
| 03 | 10,629 | 10,534 | 3,746 | 1,206 | 3,259 | 2,817 | 32,191 | 431 | 32,622 |
| 04 | 6,712 | 6,901 | 4,594 | 1,063 | 4,198 | 4,853 | 28,321 | 298 | 28,619 |
| 05 | 3,716 | 5,462 | 3,240 | 836 | 4,014 | 4,027 | 21,295 | 173 | 21,468 |
| 06 | 1,497 | 1,796 | 1,292 | 306 | 1,012 | 1,110 | 7,013 | 55 | 7,068 |
| 07 | 152 | 73 | 30 | 7 | 115 | 56 | 433 | 1 | 434 |
| 08 | 62 | 33 | 14 | 5 | 39 | 24 | 177 | 1 | 178 |
| 09 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 010 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| O-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Total 01-010 | 37,015 | 32,132 | 14,471 | 3,942 | 15,024 | 13,817 | 116,401 | 1,098 | 117,499 |
| Total Officers | 45,626 | 35,395 | 14,554 | 4,208 | 15,024 | 13,817 | 128,624 | 1,231 | 129,855 |
| Total | 354,072 | 195,438 | 59,254 | 39,450 | 106,380 | 69,784 | 824,378 | 7,614 | 831,992 |

[^22]
### 3.08 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Enlisted members ("E"), Warrant officers ("W"), and Officers ("O").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air National Guard | Air <br> Force Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E1 | 5.0\% | 4.2\% | 1.4\% | 4.4\% | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 3.6\% | 0.0\% | 3.6\% |
| E2 | 6.3\% | 3.6\% | 2.2\% | 8.5\% | 0.4\% | 1.5\% | 4.3\% | 0.0\% | 4.3\% |
| E3 | 11.1\% | 8.7\% | 8.4\% | 38.9\% | 13.7\% | 5.0\% | 11.5\% | 3.1\% | 11.4\% |
| E4 | 26.0\% | 29.8\% | 13.6\% | 16.3\% | 15.5\% | 23.0\% | 23.9\% | 28.3\% | 24.0\% |
| E5 | 18.3\% | 14.0\% | 23.1\% | 11.3\% | 17.7\% | 13.9\% | 16.8\% | 23.1\% | 16.9\% |
| E6 | 11.4\% | 10.1\% | 18.2\% | 5.3\% | 17.7\% | 17.6\% | 12.6\% | 17.7\% | 12.7\% |
| E7 | 6.3\% | 8.0\% | 6.3\% | 2.8\% | 14.2\% | 12.2\% | 8.0\% | 9.0\% | 8.0\% |
| E8 | 2.1\% | 2.7\% | 1.6\% | 1.4\% | 4.3\% | 4.3\% | 2.7\% | 1.6\% | 2.7\% |
| E9 | 0.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 1.8\% | 1.4\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% |
| Total Enlisted | 87.1\% | 81.9\% | 75.4\% | 89.3\% | 85.9\% | 80.2\% | 84.4\% | 83.8\% | 84.4\% |
| W1 | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.6\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% |
| W3 | 0.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% |
| W4 | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% |
| W5 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| Total W1-W5 | 2.4\% | 1.7\% | 0.1\% | 0.7\% | N/A* | N/A* | 1.5\% | 1.7\% | 1.5\% |
| 01 | 1.5\% | 1.4\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 1.1\% | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 0.8\% | 1.3\% |
| 02 | 2.5\% | 2.3\% | 1.6\% | 0.6\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 2.0\% | 1.1\% | 2.0\% |
| 03 | 3.0\% | 5.4\% | 6.3\% | 3.1\% | 3.1\% | 4.0\% | 3.9\% | 5.7\% | 3.9\% |
| 04 | 1.9\% | 3.5\% | 7.8\% | 2.7\% | 3.9\% | 7.0\% | 3.4\% | 3.9\% | 3.4\% |
| 05 | 1.0\% | 2.8\% | 5.5\% | 2.1\% | 3.8\% | 5.8\% | 2.6\% | 2.3\% | 2.6\% |
| 06 | 0.4\% | 0.9\% | 2.2\% | 0.8\% | 1.0\% | 1.6\% | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% |
| 07 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| 08 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| 09 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| 010 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O-Unknown | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total 01-010 | 10.5\% | 16.4\% | 24.4\% | 10.0\% | 14.1\% | 19.8\% | 14.1\% | 14.4\% | 14.1\% |
| Total Officers | 12.9\% | 18.1\% | 24.6\% | 10.7\% | 14.1\% | 19.8\% | 15.6\% | 16.2\% | 15.6\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

[^23]
### 3.09 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Trends: 1995-2014

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers for 1995 through 2014 are presented below. The total number of Selected Reserve personnel has decreased each year since 2010.

|  | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enlisted | 803,852 | 739,852 | 703,477 | 730,148 | 728,487 | 720,336 | 713,679 | 702,137 |
| Officers | 149,340 | 133,355 | 125,528 | 127,113 | 127,380 | 127,966 | 128,831 | 129,855 |
| Total Sel Res | 953,192 | 873,207 | 829,005 | 857,261 | 855,867 | 848,302 | 842,510 | 831,992 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.10 ■ Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members to Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve enlisted member to officer ratios from 2000 through 2014. Individual branches have seen larger changes in their respective ratios of enlisted members to officers than the changes in the ratio for the total Selected Reserve. The Air National Guard, for example, went from 3.3 enlisted members per officer in 2000 to 6.1 enlisted members per officer in 2014. Conversely, the greatest decrease in the ratio of enlisted members to officers from 2000 to 2014 was in the Air Force Reserve, but the ratio has been gradually increasing since 2005.

|  | Ratio of Enlisted Members to Officers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |
| Army National Guard | 8.4 to 1 | 8.1 to 1 | 7.6 to 1 | 7.3 t 1 | 7.1 to 1 | 6.9 to 1 | 6.8 to 1 |
| Army Reserve | 3.9 to 1 | 4.1 to 1 | 4.6 to 1 | 4.8 to 1 | 4.7 to 1 | 4.6 to 1 | 4.5 to 1 |
| Navy Reserve | 3.6 to 1 | 3.5 to 1 | 3.5 to 1 | 3.6 to 1 | 3.5 to 1 | 3.4 to 1 | 3.1 to 1 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 9.0 to 1 | 0.7 to 1 | 9.3 to 1 | 9.4 to 1 | 9.1 to 1 | 8.6 to 1 | 8.4 to 1 |
| Air National Guard | 3.3 to 1 | 6.8 to 1 | 6.5 to 1 | 6.3 to 1 | 6.2 to 1 | 6.2 to 1 | 6.1 to 1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 7.0 to 1 | 3.5 to 1 | 3.8 to 1 | 3.9 to 1 | 4.0 to 1 | 4.0 to 1 | 4.1 to 1 |
| Total DoD | 5.5 to 1 | 5.6 to 1 | 5.8 to 1 | 5.7 to 1 | 5.6 to 1 | 5.5 to 1 | 5.4 to 1 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 5.6 to 1 | 5.3 to 1 | 4.9 to 1 | 5.1 to 1 | 4.9 to 1 | 5.1 to 1 | 5.2 to 1 |
| Total Sel Res | 5.5 to 1 | 5.6 to 1 | 5.7 to 1 | 5.7 to 1 | 5.6 to 1 | 5.5 to 1 | 5.4 to 1 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.11 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component is presented from 1995 to 2014. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 831,992 in 2014. All Reserve components, except for the Coast Guard Reserve, experienced a decrease in personnel in 2014 compared to 1995 and the Army Reserve had the largest decrease.

|  | 1995 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 374,930 | 353,045 | 333,177 | 362,015 | 361,561 | 358,078 | 357,735 | 354,072 |
| Army Reserve | 241,300 | 206,892 | 189,005 | 205,281 | 204,803 | 201,166 | 198,209 | 195,438 |
| Navy Reserve | 100,597 | 86,933 | 76,466 | 65,006 | 64,792 | 64,715 | 62,444 | 59,254 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 40,933 | 39,667 | 39,938 | 39,222 | 39,772 | 39,544 | 39,501 | 39,450 |
| Air National Guard | 109,825 | 106,365 | 106,430 | 107,676 | 105,685 | 105,389 | 105,708 | 106,380 |
| Air Force Reserve | 78,267 | 72,340 | 75,802 | 70,119 | 71,321 | 71,428 | 70,913 | 69,784 |
| Total DoD | 945,852 | 865,242 | 820,818 | 849,319 | 847,934 | 840,320 | 834,510 | 824,378 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7,340 | 7,965 | 8,187 | 7,942 | 7,933 | 7,982 | 8,000 | 7,614 |
| Total Sel Res | 953,192 | 873,207 | 829,005 | 857,261 | 855,867 | 848,302 | 842,510 | 831,992 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.12 ■ Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

This graph presents the number of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2014. The percentage reported in the legend represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2014 compared to 1995. The Navy Reserve has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Reserve components (-41.1\%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has had the largest percentage increase in members compared to 1995 (+3.7\%).


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Gender

### 3.13 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,988$ )

The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 156,180 ( $18.8 \%$ ) female members and 675,808 ( $81.2 \%$ ) male members.


Note: Excludes 4 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.14 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathbf{N}=702,135$ )

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 702,135 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 131,561 ( $18.7 \%$ ) are female and 570,574 ( $81.3 \%$ ) are male.


Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.15 ■ Gender of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,853$ )

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 129,853 Selected Reserve officers, $24,619(19.0 \%)$ are female and $105,234(81.0 \%)$ are male.


Note: Excludes 2 cases where gender was not reported.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.16 Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Marine Corps Reserve has the highest ratio of male enlisted members to male officers, with 8.7 enlisted members for every officer, while the Army National Guard has the highest ratio of female enlisted members to officers, with 8.4 enlisted members for every officer. Overall, the Selected Reserve has 5.4 male enlisted members for every male officer, and 5.3 female enlisted members for every female officer.

| Reserve Component | Enlisted |  | Officers |  | Total |  | Ratio of Enlisted to Officers |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 258,158 | 50,286 | 39,628 | 5,996 | 297,786 | 56,282 | 6.5 to 1 | 8.4 to 1 |
| Army Reserve | 123,898 | 36,145 | 26,628 | 8,767 | 150,526 | 44,912 | 4.7 to 1 | 4.1 to 1 |
| Navy Reserve | 34,477 | 10,223 | 11,822 | 2,732 | 46,299 | 12,955 | 2.9 to 1 | 3.7 to 1 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 33,917 | 1,325 | 3,910 | 298 | 37,827 | 1,623 | 8.7 to 1 | 4.4 to 1 |
| Air National Guard | 73,382 | 17,974 | 12,204 | 2,820 | 85,586 | 20,794 | 6.0 to 1 | 6.4 to 1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41,365 | 14,602 | 10,078 | 3,739 | 51,443 | 18,341 | 4.1 to 1 | 3.9 to 1 |
| Total DoD | 565,197 | 130,555 | 104,270 | 24,352 | 669,467 | 154,907 | 5.4 to 1 | 5.4 to 1 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 5,377 | 1,006 | 964 | 267 | 6,341 | 1,273 | 5.6 to 1 | 3.8 to 1 |
| Total Sel Res | 570,574 | 131,561 | 105,234 | 24,619 | 675,808 | 156,180 | 5.4 to 1 | 5.3 to 1 |

[^24]
### 3.17 ■ Percentage of Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members, officers, and total Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and gender. Overall, 81.2 percent of Selected Reserve members are men, and 18.8 percent of Selected Reserve members are women. The Air Force Reserve has the largest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 26.3 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.1 percent.


[^25]
### 3.18 ■ Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component with the highest number of both men $(297,786)$ and women $(56,282)$. The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component with the lowest number of both men $(6,341)$ and women $(1,273)$.

| Reserve Component | E1-E4 |  | E5-E6 |  | E7-E9 |  | W1-W5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 138,913 | 32,409 | 90,657 | 14,592 | 28,588 | 3,285 | 7,765 | 846 |
| Army Reserve | 68,742 | 21,814 | 37,390 | 9,646 | 17,766 | 4,685 | 2,754 | 509 |
| Navy Reserve | 11,447 | 3,718 | 19,023 | 5,452 | 4,007 | 1,053 | 79 | 4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 26,106 | 790 | 6,125 | 425 | 1,686 | 110 | 253 | 13 |
| Air National Guard | 24,726 | 7,424 | 30,856 | 6,821 | 17,800 | 3,729 | N/A* | N/A* |
| Air Force Reserve | 15,179 | 6,307 | 16,622 | 5,368 | 9,564 | 2,927 | N/A* | N/A* |
| Total DoD | 285,113 | 72,462 | 200,673 | 42,304 | 79,411 | 15,789 | 10,851 | 1,372 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 2,026 | 366 | 2,588 | 518 | 763 | 122 | 117 | 16 |
| Total Sel Res | 287,139 | 72,828 | 203,261 | 42,822 | 80,174 | 15,911 | 10,968 | 1,388 |


|  | O1-03 |  | O4-06 |  | O7-010 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 21,098 | 3,775 | 10,562 | 1,363 | 203 | 12 | 297,786 | 56,282 |
| Army Reserve | 12,584 | 5,283 | 11,201 | 2,958 | 89 | 17 | 150,526 | 44,912 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,979 | 1,322 | 7,729 | 1,397 | 35 | 9 | 46,299 | 12,955 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,617 | 108 | 2,029 | 176 | 11 | 1 | 37,827 | 1,623 |
| Air National Guard | 4,254 | 1,388 | 7,801 | 1,423 | 149 | 9 | 85,586 | 20,794 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,534 | 1,213 | 7,476 | 2,514 | 68 | 12 | 51,443 | 18,341 |
| Total DoD | 46,066 | 13,089 | 46,798 | 9,831 | 555 | 60 | 669,467 | $\mathbf{1 5 4 , 9 0 7}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 439 | 131 | 406 | 120 | 2 | 0 | 6,341 | 1,273 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 6 , 5 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 2 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 9 5 1}$ | 557 | $\mathbf{6 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 5 , 8 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 6 , 1 8 0}$ |

[^26]
### 3.19 Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents trends in the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members by gender from 2000 to 2014 for each of the Reserve components. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 131,561 in 2014, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 570,574.

| Year | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 279,183 | 36,461 | 123,806 | 41,222 | 54,216 | 13,783 | 34,055 | 1,644 | 77,131 | 15,888 |
| 2005 | 257,787 | 38,836 | 116,991 | 35,079 | 46,564 | 12,907 | 34,842 | 1,697 | 75,943 | 16,815 |
| 2010 | 273,475 | 46,367 | 129,577 | 39,140 | 40,145 | 10,573 | 33,810 | 1,613 | 75,949 | 17,338 |
| 2011 | 270,694 | 47,276 | 130,567 | 38,737 | 39,904 | 10,670 | 34,397 | 1,562 | 74,281 | 16,986 |
| 2012 | 265,714 | 47,951 | 128,568 | 37,423 | 39,570 | 10,913 | 34,136 | 1,498 | 73,627 | 17,164 |
| 2013 | 263,235 | 49,433 | 126,260 | 36,699 | 37,440 | 10,684 | 34,022 | 1,379 | 73,518 | 17,459 |
| 2014 | 258,158 | 50,286 | 123,898 | 36,145 | 34,477 | 10,223 | 33,917 | 1,325 | 73,382 | 17,974 |


|  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 44,035 | 11,641 | 612,426 | 120,639 | 5,833 | 928 | 618,259 | 121,567 |
| 2005 | 45,526 | 13,600 | 577,653 | 118,934 | 5,914 | 975 | 583,567 | 119,909 |
| 2010 | 41,655 | 13,904 | 594,611 | 128,935 | 5,616 | 982 | 600,227 | 129,917 |
| 2011 | 42,432 | 14,354 | 592,275 | 129,585 | 5,623 | 1,001 | 597,898 | 130,586 |
| 2012 | 42,469 | 14,656 | 584,084 | 129,605 | 5,606 | 1,032 | 589,690 | 130,637 |
| 2013 | 42,101 | 14,752 | 576,576 | 130,406 | 5,654 | 1,041 | 582,230 | 131,447 |
| 2014 | 41,365 | 14,602 | 565,197 | 130,555 | 5,377 | 1,006 | 570,574 | 131,561 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.20 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2014 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has increased from 23,296 to 24,619 in 2014. The number of male officers has decreased from 2000 levels, but increased in recent years to 105,234 in 2014.

| Year | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 33,965 | 3,435 | 31,689 | 10,147 | 15,711 | 3,222 | 3,731 | 237 | 11,361 | 1,985 |
| 2005 | 32,630 | 3,924 | 28,175 | 8,760 | 14,182 | 2,813 | 3,201 | 198 | 11,484 | 2,188 |
| 2010 | 36,958 | 5,211 | 27,672 | 8,892 | 11,942 | 2,346 | 3,540 | 259 | 11,901 | 2,488 |
| 2011 | 38,157 | 5,431 | 26,839 | 8,659 | 11,785 | 2,433 | 3,549 | 264 | 11,904 | 2,514 |
| 2012 | 38,744 | 5,654 | 26,555 | 8,620 | 11,756 | 2,476 | 3,626 | 284 | 11,983 | 2,615 |
| 2013 | 39,243 | 5,822 | 26,566 | 8,683 | 11,721 | 2,599 | 3,805 | 295 | 12,009 | 2,722 |
| 2014 | 39,628 | 5,996 | 26,628 | 8,767 | 11,822 | 2,732 | 3,910 | 298 | 12,204 | 2,820 |


|  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 12,575 | 4,089 | 109,032 | 23,115 | 1,023 | 181 | 110,055 | 23,296 |
| 2005 | 12,405 | 4,271 | 102,077 | 22,154 | 1,068 | 229 | 103,145 | 22,383 |
| 2010 | 10,872 | 3,688 | 102,885 | 22,884 | 1,074 | 270 | 103,959 | 23,154 |
| 2011 | 10,774 | 3,761 | 103,008 | 23,062 | 1,042 | 267 | 104,050 | 23,329 |
| 2012 | 10,529 | 3,774 | 103,193 | 23,423 | 1,058 | 286 | 104,251 | 23,709 |
| 2013 | 10,326 | 3,734 | 103,670 | 23,855 | 1,018 | 287 | 104,688 | 24,142 |
| 2014 | 10,078 | 3,739 | 104,270 | 24,352 | 964 | 267 | 105,234 | 24,619 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.21 - Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel in 2014 who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the percentage of enlisted personnel who are male increased in the Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.

| Year | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 88.4\% | 11.6\% | 75.0\% | 25.0\% | 79.7\% | 20.3\% | 95.4\% | 4.6\% | 82.9\% | 17.1\% |
| 2005 | 86.9\% | 13.1\% | 76.9\% | 23.1\% | 78.3\% | 21.7\% | 95.4\% | 4.6\% | 81.9\% | 18.1\% |
| 2010 | 85.5\% | 14.5\% | 76.8\% | 23.2\% | 79.2\% | 20.8\% | 95.4\% | 4.6\% | 81.4\% | 18.6\% |
| 2011 | 85.1\% | 14.9\% | 77.1\% | 22.9\% | 78.9\% | 21.1\% | 95.7\% | 4.3\% | 81.4\% | 18.6\% |
| 2012 | 84.7\% | 15.3\% | 77.5\% | 22.5\% | 78.4\% | 21.6\% | 95.8\% | 4.2\% | 81.1\% | 18.9\% |
| 2013 | 84.2\% | 15.8\% | 77.5\% | 22.5\% | 77.8\% | 22.2\% | 96.1\% | 3.9\% | 80.8\% | 19.2\% |
| 2014 | 83.7\% | 16.3\% | 77.4\% | 22.6\% | 77.1\% | 22.9\% | 96.2\% | 3.8\% | 80.3\% | 19.7\% |


|  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $79.1 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $83.5 \%$ | $16.5 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $83.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ |
| 2005 | $77.0 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $85.8 \%$ | $14.2 \%$ | $83.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ |
| 2010 | $75.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $82.2 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $85.1 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $82.2 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ |
| 2011 | $74.7 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $82.0 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ | $84.9 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ | $82.1 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ |
| 2012 | $74.3 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ | $81.8 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $84.5 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $81.9 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ |
| 2013 | $74.1 \%$ | $25.9 \%$ | $81.6 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $84.5 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $81.6 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ |
| 2014 | $73.9 \%$ | $26.1 \%$ | $81.2 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $84.2 \%$ | $15.8 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.22 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of officers in 2014 who are female increased in all Reserve components.

| Year | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 90.8\% | 9.2\% | 75.7\% | 24.3\% | 83.0\% | 17.0\% | 94.0\% | 6.0\% | 85.1\% | 14.9\% |
| 2005 | 89.3\% | 10.7\% | 76.3\% | 23.7\% | 83.4\% | 16.6\% | 94.2\% | 5.8\% | 84.0\% | 16.0\% |
| 2010 | 87.6\% | 12.4\% | 75.7\% | 24.3\% | 83.6\% | 16.4\% | 93.2\% | 6.8\% | 82.7\% | 17.3\% |
| 2011 | 87.5\% | 12.5\% | 75.6\% | 24.4\% | 82.9\% | 17.1\% | 93.1\% | 6.9\% | 82.6\% | 17.4\% |
| 2012 | 87.3\% | 12.7\% | 75.5\% | 24.5\% | 82.6\% | 17.4\% | 92.7\% | 7.3\% | 82.1\% | 17.9\% |
| 2013 | 87.1\% | 12.9\% | 75.4\% | 24.6\% | 81.9\% | 18.1\% | 92.8\% | 7.2\% | 81.5\% | 18.5\% |
| 2014 | 86.9\% | 13.1\% | 75.2\% | 24.8\% | 81.2\% | 18.8\% | 92.9\% | 7.1\% | 81.2\% | 18.8\% |


|  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $75.5 \%$ | $24.5 \%$ | $82.5 \%$ | $17.5 \%$ | $85.0 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $82.5 \%$ | $17.5 \%$ |
| 2005 | $74.4 \%$ | $25.6 \%$ | $82.2 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ | $82.3 \%$ | $17.7 \%$ | $82.2 \%$ | $17.8 \%$ |
| 2010 | $74.7 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $81.8 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $79.9 \%$ | $20.1 \%$ | $81.8 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ |
| 2011 | $74.1 \%$ | $25.9 \%$ | $81.7 \%$ | $18.3 \%$ | $79.6 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $81.7 \%$ | $18.3 \%$ |
| 2012 | $73.6 \%$ | $26.4 \%$ | $81.5 \%$ | $18.5 \%$ | $78.7 \%$ | $21.3 \%$ | $81.5 \%$ | $18.5 \%$ |
| 2013 | $73.4 \%$ | $26.6 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $78.0 \%$ | $22.0 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ |
| 2014 | $72.9 \%$ | $27.1 \%$ | $81.1 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $78.3 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $81.0 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ |

[^27]Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Race/Ethnicity

### 3.23 Race of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (74.4\%), while Black or African American members represent 16.1 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.5 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.2 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.


[^28]
### 3.24 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathbf{N}=702,137$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve enlisted members (73.4\%), while Black or African American members represent 17.2 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.4 percent, members who are Multi-racial make up 1.3 percent, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.


[^29]
### 3.25 ■ Race of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve officers. Officers who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve officers (79.7\%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.8 percent. Officers who are Asian make up 3.7 percent of Selected Reserve officers, and officers who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.


* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.26 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by ethnicity and race. Overall, 10.6 percent of Selected Reserve members report themselves as Hispanic or Latino. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.2\%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.3\%).

| Race | Hispanic or Latino |  | Not Hispanic or Latino |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 701 | 10.3\% | 6,108 | 89.7\% | 6,809 | 100.0\% |
| Asian | 360 | 1.3\% | 28,394 | 98.7\% | 28,754 | 100.0\% |
| Black or African American | 4,011 | 3.0\% | 129,702 | 97.0\% | 133,713 | 100.0\% |
| Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | 174 | 3.4\% | 5,014 | 96.6\% | 5,188 | 100.0\% |
| White | 66,638 | 10.8\% | 552,369 | 89.2\% | 619,007 | 100.0\% |
| Multi-racial* | 1,111 | 10.8\% | 9,149 | 89.2\% | 10,260 | 100.0\% |
| Other/Unknown | 15,592 | 55.2\% | 12,669 | 44.8\% | 28,261 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 88,587 | 10.6\% | 743,405 | 89.4\% | 831,992 | 100.0\% |

[^30]
### 3.27 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority enlisted personnel and officers for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 186,607 minority enlisted members and 26,378 minority officers serving in the Selected Reserve in 2014.

| Reserve Component | Black or African American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaifan or Other Pacific Islander |  | American Indian or Alaska Native |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 49,965 | 3,703 | 8,862 | 1,328 | 205 | 22 | 2,393 | 211 |
| Army Reserve | 38,553 | 6,165 | 6,765 | 1,871 | 1,969 | 276 | 983 | 195 |
| Navy Reserve | 8,826 | 965 | 2,594 | 659 | 481 | 58 | 1,393 | 102 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,501 | 194 | 1,307 | 135 | 290 | 18 | 252 | 41 |
| Air National Guard | 8,746 | 705 | 2,522 | 386 | 928 | 75 | 642 | 80 |
| Air Force Reserve | 11,188 | 916 | 1,756 | 470 | 767 | 58 | 359 | 55 |
| Total DoD | 120,779 | 12,648 | 23,806 | 4,849 | 4,640 | 507 | 6,022 | 684 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 252 | 34 | 81 | 18 | 39 | 2 | 88 | 15 |
| Total Sel Res | 121,031 | 12,682 | 23,887 | 4,867 | 4,679 | 509 | 6,110 | 699 |


|  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 1,927 | 418 | 6,380 | 1,502 | 69,732 | 7,184 |
| Army Reserve | N/A* | N/A | 6,284 | 2,049 | 54,554 | 10,556 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,152 | 483 | 1,849 | 823 | 18,295 | 3,090 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 304 | 65 | 1,330 | 389 | 6,984 | 842 |
| Air National Guard | 1,855 | 164 | 2,681 | 492 | 17,374 | 1,902 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,387 | 207 | 2,465 | 708 | 17,922 | 2,414 |
| Total DoD | 8,625 | 1,337 | 20,989 | 5,963 | 184,861 | 25,988 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 243 | 55 | 1,043 | 266 | 1,746 | 390 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{8 , 8 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 0 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 2 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 6 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 , 3 7 8}$ |

* The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.28 ■ Percentage of Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentage of minority enlisted members and officers in each Reserve component in relation to the total number of enlisted members and officers for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted personnel (40.9\%), followed by the Army Reserve (34.1\%), while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (31.7\%), followed by the Army Reserve (29.8\%).

| Reserve Component | Black or African American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |  | American Indian or Alaska Native |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 16.2\% | 8.1\% | 2.9\% | 2.9\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.8\% | 0.5\% |
| Army Reserve | 24.1\% | 17.4\% | 4.2\% | 5.3\% | 1.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% |
| Navy Reserve | 19.7\% | 6.6\% | 5.8\% | 4.5\% | 1.1\% | 0.4\% | 3.1\% | 0.7\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 9.9\% | 4.6\% | 3.7\% | 3.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 1.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 9.6\% | 4.7\% | 2.8\% | 2.6\% | 1.0\% | 0.5\% | 0.7\% | 0.5\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 20.0\% | 6.6\% | 3.1\% | 3.4\% | 1.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.6\% | 0.4\% |
| Total DoD | 17.4\% | 9.8\% | 3.4\% | 3.8\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.9\% | 0.5\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.9\% | 2.8\% | 1.3\% | 1.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.2\% | 1.4\% | 1.2\% |
| Total Sel Res | 17.2\% | 9.8\% | 3.4\% | 3.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.9\% | 0.5\% |


| Reserve Component | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 0.6\% | 0.9\% | 2.1\% | 3.3\% | 22.6\% | 15.7\% |
| Army Reserve | N/A* | N/A* | 3.9\% | 5.8\% | 34.1\% | 29.8\% |
| Navy Reserve | 7.1\% | 3.3\% | 4.1\% | 5.7\% | 40.9\% | 21.2\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 0.9\% | 1.5\% | 3.8\% | 9.2\% | 19.8\% | 20.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 2.0\% | 1.1\% | 2.9\% | 3.3\% | 19.0\% | 12.7\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 2.5\% | 1.5\% | 4.4\% | 5.1\% | 32.0\% | 17.5\% |
| Total DoD | 1.2\% | 1.0\% | 3.0\% | 4.6\% | 26.6\% | 20.2\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.8\% | 4.5\% | 16.3\% | 21.6\% | 27.4\% | 31.7\% |
| Total Sel Res | 1.3\% | 1.1\% | 3.1\% | 4.8\% | 26.6\% | 20.3\% |

[^31]
### 3.29 Minority Enlisted Members and Officers of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=212,985$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority enlisted personnel and officers in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve has 212,985 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 87.6 percent are enlisted members and 12.4 percent are officers.


Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.30 ■ Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority enlisted personnel to officers for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The Army National Guard has the highest ratio of minority enlisted members to minority officers ( 9.7 to 1 ), while the Coast Guard Reserve ( 4.5 to 1 ) and Army Reserve ( 5.2 to 1 ) have the lowest ratios. The overall ratio of minority enlisted personnel to minority officers ( 7.1 to 1 ) is higher than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve enlisted members to all Selected Reserve officers (5.4 to 1).

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 69,732 | 7,184 | 76,916 | 9.7 to 1 |
| Army Reserve | 54,554 | 10,556 | 65,110 | 5.2 to 1 |
| Navy Reserve | 18,295 | 3,090 | 21,385 | 5.9 to 1 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 6,984 | 842 | 7,826 | 8.3 to 1 |
| Air National Guard | 17,374 | 1,902 | 19,276 | 9.1 to 1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 17,922 | 2,414 | 20,336 | 7.4 to 1 |
| Total DoD | 184,861 | 25,988 | 210,849 | 7.1 to 1 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,746 | 390 | 2,136 | 4.5 to 1 |
| Total Sel Res | 186,607 | 26,378 | 212,985 | 7.1 to 1 |

[^32]
### 3.31 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of minority and non-minority Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade. Minority members represent more than one-quarter ( $25.6 \%$ ) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in most of the Reserve components.

*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.32 number of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority enlisted members and officers by Reserve component are displayed below. Overall, the number of both minority enlisted members and officers has increased from 2010 to 2014. Some components saw a reduction in minority enlisted members over that period, but all components have more minority officers in 2014 than in 2010.

|  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 89,577 | 5,476 | 88,143 | 5,249 | 80,589 | 5,852 | 64,633 | 6,123 |
| Army Reserve | 81,018 | 9,900 | 74,275 | 10,582 | 66,949 | 10,412 | 55,248 | 10,029 |
| Navy Reserve | 20,592 | 2,754 | 23,298 | 3,829 | 24,144 | 4,217 | 19,051 | 2,895 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 10,830 | 407 | 11,790 | 442 | 12,304 | 654 | 7,629 | 705 |
| Air National Guard | 17,422 | 1,420 | 19,728 | 1,715 | 20,605 | 1,885 | 17,164 | 1,703 |
| Air Force Reserve | 17,140 | 1,822 | 16,727 | 2,130 | 19,829 | 2,659 | 16,747 | 2,257 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 3 6 , 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 7 7 9}$ | 233,961 | $\mathbf{2 3 , 9 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 4 , 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 0 , 4 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 7 1 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 780 | 70 | 1,038 | 123 | 1,378 | 215 | 1,621 | 356 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 3 7 , 3 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 8 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 4 , 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 5 , 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 0 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 6 8}$ |


|  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 64,411 | 6,421 | 64,681 | 6,608 | 67,558 | 6,892 | 69,732 | 7,184 |
| Army Reserve | 55,807 | 10,076 | 54,797 | 10,175 | 54,549 | 10,358 | 54,554 | 10,556 |
| Navy Reserve | 19,411 | 2,924 | 20,021 | 2,928 | 19,465 | 3,022 | 18,295 | 3,090 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 7,498 | 710 | 7,234 | 735 | 7,054 | 800 | 6,984 | 842 |
| Air National Guard | 16,755 | 1,736 | 16,718 | 1,800 | 16,957 | 1,846 | 17,374 | 1,902 |
| Air Force Reserve | 17,287 | 2,408 | 17,663 | 2,461 | 17,971 | 2,433 | 17,922 | 2,414 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 8 1 , 1 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 1 , 1 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 , 5 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 3 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 4 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 9 8 8}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,762 | 367 | 1,825 | 409 | 1,838 | 418 | 1,746 | 390 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 9 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 6 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 9 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 5 , 3 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 6 , 6 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 , 3 7 8}$ |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 and only Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.33 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 2010, the Navy Reserve and Army Reserve have had the highest percentages of minority enlisted personnel, while the Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have had the highest percentages of minority officers. For 2014, 26.6 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and 20.3 percent of Selected Reserve officers identify themselves as a minority.

|  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | $27.0 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $27.9 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $27.2 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $42.3 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $45.0 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $44.0 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ | $32.7 \%$ | $27.4 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $25.8 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $40.6 \%$ | $24.8 \%$ | $37.6 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $29.8 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $33.7 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $18.1 \%$ | $10.5 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $22.2 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $11.8 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $27.6 \%$ | $11.3 \%$ | $30.0 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $33.5 \%$ | $15.9 \%$ | $30.1 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $29.7 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $31.9 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $32.2 \%$ | $20.7 \%$ | $24.9 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $12.6 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $24.6 \%$ | $26.5 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $29.5 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $31.8 \%$ | $18.0 \%$ | $32.1 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $24.9 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ |


| Reserve Component | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 20.3\% | 14.7\% | 20.6\% | 14.9\% | 21.6\% | 15.3\% | 22.6\% | 15.7\% |
| Army Reserve | 33.0\% | 28.4\% | 33.0\% | 28.9\% | 33.5\% | 29.4\% | 34.1\% | 29.8\% |
| Navy Reserve | 38.4\% | 20.6\% | 39.7\% | 20.6\% | 40.4\% | 21.1\% | 40.9\% | 21.2\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 20.9\% | 18.6\% | 20.3\% | 18.8\% | 19.9\% | 19.5\% | 19.8\% | 20.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 18.4\% | 12.0\% | 18.4\% | 12.3\% | 18.6\% | 12.5\% | 19.0\% | 12.7\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 30.4\% | 16.6\% | 30.9\% | 17.2\% | 31.6\% | 17.3\% | 32.0\% | 17.5\% |
| Total DoD | 25.1\% | 19.3\% | 25.4\% | 19.5\% | 26.0\% | 19.9\% | 26.6\% | 20.2\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 26.6\% | 28.0\% | 27.5\% | 30.4\% | 27.5\% | 32.0\% | 27.4\% | 31.7\% |
| Total Sel Res | 25.1\% | 19.3\% | 25.4\% | 19.6\% | 26.0\% | 20.0\% | 26.6\% | 20.3\% |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.34 ■ Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2014 for each Reserve component. Comparing 2014 to 1995, the Marine Corps Reserve had the largest decrease ( $-7.6 \%$ ), while the Coast Guard Reserve had the largest increase (16.5\%).


Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, or 2014 and only Reserve members' race was used to determine minority status.
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Geographic Location

### 3.35 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members (99.1\%) are located in the United States or U.S. territories.


[^33]
### 3.36 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=702,137$ )

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Approximately 99 percent (99.1\%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are located in the United States or U.S. territories.


[^34]
### 3.37 ■ Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ )

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve officers. Almost all (99.0\%) Selected Reserve officers are located in the United States or U.S. territories.


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)


### 3.38 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories $(3,602)$, followed by the Navy Reserve (1,851), the Army Reserve (774), the Air Force Reserve (527), the Coast Guard (32), and Air National Guard (16). The Army National Guard does not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 354,072 | 100.0\% | 194,664 | 99.6\% | 56,594 | 96.8\% | 35,848 | 90.9\% | 106,364 | 100.0\% |
| Europe | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 146 | 0.2\% | 6 | 0.0\% | 11 | 0.0\% |
| East Asia | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 80 | 0.1\% | 6 | 0.0\% | 2 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 655 | 1.1\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 2 | 0.0\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 156 | 0.3\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 1 | 0.0\% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 0 | 0.0\% | 774 | 0.4\% | 814 | 1.4\% | 3,590 | 9.1\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Total | 354,072 | 100.0\% | 195,438 | 100.0\% | 58,445 | 100.0\% | 39,450 | 100.0\% | 106,380 | 100.0\% |


| Location of Selected Reserve | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 69,257 | 99.2\% | 816,799 | 99.2\% | 7,582 | 99.6\% | 824,381 | 99.2\% |
| Europe | 400 | 0.6\% | 563 | 0.1\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 563 | 0.1\% |
| East Asia | 123 | 0.2\% | 211 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 211 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 0 | 0.0\% | 657 | 0.1\% | 1 | 0.0\% | 658 | 0.1\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 0 | 0.0\% | 157 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 157 | 0.0\% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 4 | 0.0\% | 5,182 | 0.6\% | 31 | 0.4\% | 5,213 | 0.6\% |
| Total | 69,784 | 100.0\% | 823,569 | 100.0\% | 7,614 | 100.0\% | 831,183 | 100.0\% |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)


### 3.39 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 805,845 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.7\%) of the Selected Reserve who are assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Indiana).

| Rank | State | Number of Selected Reserve | Percentage of Sel Res Living in State | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State | Number of Selected Reserve | Percentage of Sel Res Living in State | Cumulative <br> Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 58,348 | 7.2\% | 7.2\% | 27 | Colorado | 13,469 | 1.7\% | 79.1\% |
| 2 | Texas | 53,057 | 6.6\% | 13.8\% | 28 | Kentucky | 13,211 | 1.6\% | 80.7\% |
| 3 | Florida | 36,488 | 4.5\% | 18.4\% | 29 | Arkansas | 12,484 | 1.5\% | 82.2\% |
| 4 | Pennsylvania | 31,936 | 4.0\% | 22.3\% | 30 | Utah | 12,039 | 1.5\% | 83.7\% |
| 5 | New York | 30,257 | 3.8\% | 26.1\% | 31 | lowa | 11,514 | 1.4\% | 85.2\% |
| 6 | Ohio | 28,227 | 3.5\% | 29.6\% | 32 | Kansas | 11,262 | 1.4\% | 86.6\% |
| 7 | Georgia | 27,340 | 3.4\% | 33.0\% | 33 | Oregon | 10,135 | 1.3\% | 87.8\% |
| 8 | Virginia | 26,414 | 3.3\% | 36.2\% | 34 | Hawaii | 9,377 | 1.2\% | 89.0\% |
| 9 | Illinois | 24,526 | 3.0\% | 39.3\% | 35 | West Virginia | 8,490 | 1.1\% | 90.0\% |
| 10 | North Carolina | 23,230 | 2.9\% | 42.2\% | 36 | Nevada | 7,620 | 0.9\% | 91.0\% |
| 11 | Alabama | 20,829 | 2.6\% | 44.8\% | 37 | Connecticut | 6,794 | 0.8\% | 91.8\% |
| 12 | Louisiana | 20,212 | 2.5\% | 47.3\% | 38 | Nebraska | 6,494 | 0.8\% | 92.6\% |
| 13 | Indiana | 19,885 | 2.5\% | 49.7\% | 39 | Idaho | 5,659 | 0.7\% | 93.3\% |
| 14 | Tennessee | 19,535 | 2.4\% | 52.2\% | 40 | Delaware | 5,260 | 0.7\% | 94.0\% |
| 15 | Missouri | 19,518 | 2.4\% | 54.6\% | 41 | New Mexico | 5,126 | 0.6\% | 94.6\% |
| 16 | Washington | 19,027 | 2.4\% | 56.9\% | 42 | Alaska | 4,956 | 0.6\% | 95.2\% |
| 17 | Minnesota | 18,852 | 2.3\% | 59.3\% | 43 | South Dakota | 4,803 | 0.6\% | 95.8\% |
| 18 | South Carolina | 18,657 | 2.3\% | 61.6\% | 44 | Montana | 4,667 | 0.6\% | 96.4\% |
| 19 | Maryland | 18,136 | 2.3\% | 63.8\% | 45 | Rhode Island | 4,636 | 0.6\% | 97.0\% |
| 20 | New Jersey | 17,396 | 2.2\% | 66.0\% | 46 | North Dakota | 4,598 | 0.6\% | 97.6\% |
| 21 | Mississippi | 16,833 | 2.1\% | 68.1\% | 47 | Vermont | 4,241 | 0.5\% | 98.1\% |
| 22 | Massachusetts | 15,977 | 2.0\% | 70.1\% | 48 | New Hampshire | 4,161 | 0.5\% | 98.6\% |
| 23 | Michigan | 15,813 | 2.0\% | 72.0\% | 49 | District of Columbia | 4,139 | 0.5\% | 99.1\% |
| 24 | Wisconsin | 14,993 | 1.9\% | 73.9\% | 50 | Maine | 4,124 | 0.5\% | 99.6\% |
| 25 | Arizona | 14,215 | 1.8\% | 75.7\% | 51 | Wyoming | 2,971 | 0.4\% | 100.0\% |
| 26 | Oklahoma | 13,914 | 1.7\% | 77.4\% |  | Total Sel Res in U.S. | 805,845 | 100.0\% |  |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

## $3.40 ■$ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2014

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2014 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger in 2014 compared to 2000, with the greatest increase occurring in North Africa.

| Location of Active Duty | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 852,033 | 97.6\% | 821,355 | 99.1\% | 849,729 | 99.1\% | 848,577 | 99.1\% |
| Europe | 234 | 0.0\% | 517 | 0.1\% | 714 | 0.1\% | 688 | 0.1\% |
| East Asia | 93 | 0.0\% | 262 | 0.0\% | 172 | 0.0\% | 211 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 2 | 0.0\% | 463 | 0.1\% | 1,512 | 0.2\% | 1,426 | 0.2\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 1 | 0.0\% | 44 | 0.0\% | 81 | 0.0\% | 55 | 0.0\% |
| Unknown/Other/ Ships Afloat | 20,844 | 2.4\% | 6,364 | 0.8\% | 5,053 | 0.6\% | 4,910 | 0.6\% |
| Total DoD | 873,207 | 100.0\% | 829,005 | 100.0\% | 857,261 | 100.0\% | 855,867 | 100.0\% |


| Location of Active Duty | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 840,674 | 99.1\% | 834,332 | 99.0\% | 824,381 | 99.1\% |
| Europe | 700 | 0.1\% | 614 | 0.1\% | 563 | 0.1\% |
| East Asia | 210 | 0.0\% | 198 | 0.0\% | 211 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 1,036 | 0.1\% | 1,041 | 0.1\% | 658 | 0.1\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 176 | 0.0\% | 89 | 0.0\% | 157 | 0.0\% |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat | 5,506 | 0.6\% | 6,236 | 0.7\% | 6,022 | 0.7\% |
| Total DoD | 848,302 | 100.0\% | 842,510 | 100.0\% | 831,992 | 100.0\% |

[^35]** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Age

### 3.41 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one-third (34.3\%) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.42 - Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=702,137$ )

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted members are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 59.6 percent of enlisted members being 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 18.6 percent of officers. Compared to Active Duty enlisted members, however, there are fewer Selected Reserve enlisted members who are 30 years old or younger ( $59.6 \%$ compared to $71.6 \%$ of Active Duty enlisted members).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.43 ■ Age of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ )

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 63.1 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.4 percent of Active Duty officers.

25 Years or


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.44 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for each Reserve component. In the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve, the largest number of enlisted members are 41 years of age or older, while in the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 years or younger. The largest number of enlisted members in the Coast Guard Reserve are between 26 and 30 years of age. The largest number of officers in each Reserve component are 41 years or older

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | rs Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 Years or Younger | 143,666 | 4,472 | 61,819 | 9 2,618 | 10,622 | 82 | 24,852 | 161 | 22,848 | 124 |
| 26 to 30 Years | 58,895 | 8,203 | 33,701 | 1 4,262 | 9,863 | 1,169 | 6,511 | 777 | 17,426 | 1,302 |
| 31 to 35 Years | 38,908 | 8,823 | 23,089 | -5,719 | 8,479 | 2,612 | 2,130 | 935 | 16,074 | 2,918 |
| 36 to 40 Years | 23,586 | 6,831 | 13,808 | 5,088 | 6,669 | 3,029 | 994 | 794 | 11,163 | 3,321 |
| 41 Years or Older | 43,391 | 17,297 | 27,626 | 17,708 | 9,067 | 7,662 | 755 | 1,541 | 23,845 | 7,359 |
| Total | 308,446 | 45,626 | 160,043 | 3 35,395 | 44,700 | 14,554 | 35,242 | 4,208 | 91,356 | 15,024 |
|  | Air Force Reserve |  |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| Age | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 Years or Younger | 12,971 | 66 |  | 276,778 | 7,523 | 1,192 | 1 |  | 277,970 | 7,524 |
| 26 to 30 Years | 12,307 | 858 |  | 138,703 | 16,571 | 1,644 | 65 |  | 140,347 | 16,636 |
| 31 to 35 Years | 10,408 | 2,490 |  | 99,088 | 23,497 | 1,365 | 229 |  | 100,453 | 23,726 |
| 36 to 40 Years | 6,392 | 3,262 |  | 62,612 | 22,325 | 920 | 294 |  | 63,532 | 22,619 |
| 41 Years or Older | 13,889 | 7,141 |  | 118,573 | 58,708 | 1,262 | 642 |  | 119,835 | 59,350 |
| Total | 55,967 | 13,817 |  | 695,754 | 128,624 | 6,383 | 1,231 |  | 702,137 | 129,855 |

[^36]
### 3.45 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component and age. Less than one-fifth of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 41 years of age or older, whereas 45.7 percent of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older. The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members (2.1\%) and officers (36.6\%) 41 years of age or older.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 Years or Younger | 46.6\% | 9.8\% | 38.6\% | 7.4\% | 23.8\% | 0.6\% | 70.5\% | 3.8\% | 25.0\% | 0.8\% |
| 26 to 30 Years | 19.1\% | 18.0\% | 21.1\% | 12.0\% | 22.1\% | 8.0\% | 18.5\% | 18.5\% | 19.1\% | 8.7\% |
| 31 to 35 Years | 12.6\% | 19.3\% | 14.4\% | 16.2\% | 19.0\% | 17.9\% | 6.0\% | 22.2\% | 17.6\% | 19.4\% |
| 36 to 40 Years | 7.6\% | 15.0\% | 8.6\% | 14.4\% | 14.9\% | 20.8\% | 2.8\% | 18.9\% | 12.2\% | 22.1\% |
| 41 Years or Older | 14.1\% | 37.9\% | 17.3\% | 50.0\% | 20.3\% | 52.6\% | 2.1\% | 36.6\% | 26.1\% | 49.0\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |


| Age | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 Years or Younger | 23.2\% | 0.5\% | 39.8\% | 5.8\% | 18.7\% | 0.1\% | 39.6\% | 5.8\% |
| 26 to 30 Years | 22.0\% | 6.2\% | 19.9\% | 12.9\% | 25.8\% | 5.3\% | 20.0\% | 12.8\% |
| 31 to 35 Years | 18.6\% | 18.0\% | 14.2\% | 18.3\% | 21.4\% | 18.6\% | 14.3\% | 18.3\% |
| 36 to 40 Years | 11.4\% | 23.6\% | 9.0\% | 17.4\% | 14.4\% | 23.9\% | 9.0\% | 17.4\% |
| 41 Years or Older | 24.8\% | 51.7\% | 17.0\% | 45.6\% | 19.8\% | 52.2\% | 17.1\% | 45.7\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.46 ■ Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.3 , while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.3 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members ( 25.8 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members (35.1 years of age).

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 29.0 | 37.3 | 30.0 |
| Army Reserve | 30.5 | 39.8 | 32.2 |
| Navy Reserve | 32.7 | 41.2 | 34.8 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 24.5 | 37.3 | 25.8 |
| Air National Guard | 33.7 | 40.7 | 34.7 |
| Air Force Reserve | 33.6 | 41.4 | 35.1 |
| Total DoD | 30.3 | 39.3 | 31.7 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 33.2 | 41.0 | 34.5 |
| Total Sel Res | 30.3 | 39.3 | 31.7 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.47 ■ Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2014

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2014. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased from 58.6 percent in 2005 to 68.1 percent in 2014.


Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.48 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the average age trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for the years 1995 through 2014. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members in 2014 is 1.7 years younger than in 1995 and has been decreasing since 2000. The average age of Selected Reserve officers in 2014 is about the same as in 1995 but peaked at 40.5 in 2005 before gradually decreasing.

|  | 1995 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Enlisted | 32.0 | 32.2 | 31.9 | 30.8 | 30.8 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.3 |
| Officers | 39.5 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 39.6 | 39.4 | 39.3 |
| Total DoD | 32.0 | 32.2 | 31.9 | 30.8 | 30.8 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.3 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Education

### 3.49 ■ Education Level of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the education level of the Selected Reserve. The majority of Selected Reserve members ( $71.4 \%$ ) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree
(e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.50 Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=702,137$ )

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members who have at least a high school diploma is 93.4 percent, while in the U.S. population, 88.3 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2014.


[^37]
### 3.51 E Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ )

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (86.5\%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 32.0 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2014.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree
(e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

### 3.52 - Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (29.8\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (13.9\%).

| Highest Degree Attained | Army National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 9,411 | 5,551 | 239 | 16 |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 249,726 | 137,061 | 39,317 | 33,571 |
| Bachelor's Degree | 51,515 | 35,634 | 9,549 | 4,144 |
| Advanced Degree | 14,057 | 15,545 | 5,648 | 1,349 |
| Unknown | 29,363 | 1,647 | 4,501 | 370 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 5 4 , 0 7 2}$ | 195,438 | 59,254 | 39,450 |
|  | Air |  |  | Coast |

[^38]
### 3.53 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2014 are presented below. Since 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline to 2.4 percent in 2014, while the percentage with a Bachelor's degree or higher has continued to increase to 10.1 percent.

| Highest Degree Attained | $\begin{gathered} 1995 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=803,852) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=739,852) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2005 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=703,477) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2010 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=730,148) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 4.8\% | 5.2\% | 4.4\% | 3.4\% |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 87.1\% | 86.6\% | 86.4\% | 88.2\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 6.2\% | 6.3\% | 7.0\% | 7.0\% |
| Advanced Degree | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% |
| Highest Degree Attained | $\begin{gathered} 2011 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=728,487) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2012 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=720,336) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2013 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=713,679) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2014 \\ (\mathrm{~N}=702,137) \end{gathered}$ |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 2.8\% | 2.4\% | 2.4\% | 2.4\% |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 88.3\% | 88.2\% | 84.0\% | 83.3\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 7.4\% | 7.8\% | 8.2\% | 8.7\% |
| Advanced Degree | 1.1\% | 1.2\% | 1.3\% | 1.4\% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.54 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2014

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2014 are presented in the exhibit below. At 86.5 percent in 2014, the percentage of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than in any of the previous years for which data are presented.

| Highest Degree Attained | 1995 <br> $(\mathrm{N}=1,234,363)$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=1,153,575)$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=1,147,407)$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=1,182,657)$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | $0.1 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ |
| High School Diploma/ GED or Some College* | $15.8 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | $10.6 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $51.5 \%$ | $48.4 \%$ | $53.8 \%$ | $54.1 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $28.4 \%$ | $26.5 \%$ | $31.7 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2014 |
| Highest Degree Attained | $(\mathrm{N}=1,173,322)$ | $(\mathrm{N}=1,149,167)$ | $(\mathrm{N}=1,131,465)$ | $(\mathrm{N}=235,334)$ |
| No High School Diploma or GED | $0.1 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| High School Diploma/ GED or Some College* | $10.6 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $54.1 \%$ | $53.7 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $30.7 \%$ | $31.7 \%$ | $32.8 \%$ | $33.7 \%$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Marital Status

### 3.55 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 53.1 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2014. In comparison, 45.3 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

### 3.56 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members (N=702,137)

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. More than half (52.2\%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 40.8 percent are currently married.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.57 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=129,855$ )

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (69.1\%), and approximately one-quarter (23.0\%) of officers have never been married.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.58 ■ Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the marital status of Selected Reserve members by Reserve Component. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of married members at 57.3 percent, whereas the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of married members at 27.8 percent. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of divorced members, at 9.8 percent.

| Marital Status | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Married | 141,543 | 40.0\% | 88,619 | 45.3\% | 33,452 | 56.5\% | 10,979 | 27.8\% | 59,398 | 55.8\% |
| Never Married | 191,632 | 54.1\% | 90,759 | 46.4\% | 21,906 | 37.0\% | 27,251 | 69.1\% | 37,663 | 35.4\% |
| Divorced | 20,473 | 5.8\% | 15,503 | 7.9\% | 3,760 | 6.3\% | 1,204 | 3.1\% | 9,134 | 8.6\% |
| Other* | 424 | 0.1\% | 557 | 0.3\% | 136 | 0.2\% | 16 | 0.0\% | 185 | 0.2\% |
| otal | 354,072 | 100.0\% | 195,438 | 100.0\% | 59,254 | 100.0\% | 39,450 | 100.0\% | 106,380 | 100.0 |


| Marital Status | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Married | 38,191 | 54.7\% | 372,182 | 45.1\% | 4,362 | 57.3\% | 376,544 | 45.3\% |
| Never Married | 24,571 | 35.2\% | 393,782 | 47.8\% | 2,709 | 35.6\% | 396,491 | 47.7\% |
| Divorced | 6,873 | 9.8\% | 56,947 | 6.9\% | 530 | 7.0\% | 57,477 | 6.9\% |
| Other* | 149 | 0.2\% | 1,467 | 0.2\% | 13 | 0.2\% | 1,480 | 0.2\% |
| Total | 69,784 | 100.0\% | 824,378 | 100.0\% | 7,614 | 100.0\% | 831,992 | 100.0\% |

[^39]
### 3.59 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=376,544$ )

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members in that pay grade and Reserve component. In all Reserve components except for the Marine Corps Reserve, pay grades 07-O10 have the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members.

| Reserve Component | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | W1-W5 | 01-03 | 04-06 | 07-010 | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $17.9 \%$ | $53.5 \%$ | $77.7 \%$ | $76.5 \%$ | $52.2 \%$ | $83.6 \%$ | $94.9 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $25.0 \%$ | $56.9 \%$ | $72.7 \%$ | $74.8 \%$ | $51.9 \%$ | $78.0 \%$ | $88.7 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $26.6 \%$ | $60.2 \%$ | $76.3 \%$ | $80.7 \%$ | $62.9 \%$ | $81.0 \%$ | $88.6 \%$ | $56.5 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $11.5 \%$ | $52.7 \%$ | $78.9 \%$ | $82.0 \%$ | $53.6 \%$ | $84.3 \%$ | $83.3 \%$ | $27.8 \%$ |
| Air National Guard* | $23.4 \%$ | $61.1 \%$ | $79.4 \%$ | N/A* | $68.8 \%$ | $84.0 \%$ | $96.2 \%$ | $55.8 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve* | $26.4 \%$ | $58.3 \%$ | $73.2 \%$ | N/A* | $63.9 \%$ | $81.0 \%$ | $90.0 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $20.6 \%$ | $56.4 \%$ | $76.3 \%$ | $76.2 \%$ | $55.4 \%$ | $81.4 \%$ | $92.8 \%$ | $45.1 \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $33.4 \%$ | $60.5 \%$ | $79.5 \%$ | $88.0 \%$ | $73.3 \%$ | $84.4 \%$ | $100.0 \%$ | $57.3 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $20.7 \%$ | $56.5 \%$ | $76.3 \%$ | $76.4 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ | $81.5 \%$ | $92.9 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.60 ■ Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 376,544 Selected Reserve members who are married, 55,178 are female and 321,366 are male.

| Reserve Component | Female | Male | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 14,655 | 126,888 | 141,543 |
| Army Reserve | 15,991 | 72,628 | 88,619 |
| Navy Reserve | 5,499 | 27,953 | 33,452 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 626 | 10,353 | 10,979 |
| Air National Guard | 9,334 | 50,064 | 59,398 |
| Air Force Reserve | 8,417 | 29,774 | 38,191 |
| Total DoD | 54,522 | 317,660 | 372,182 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 656 | 3,706 | 4,362 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 5 , 1 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 1 , 3 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 6 , 5 4 4}$ |

[^40]
### 3.61 ■ Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 675,808 males and 156,180 females in the Selected Reserve, 47.6 percent and 35.3 percent, respectively, are married.


Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.62 - Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component. The average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.1 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.3 years. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.2 years, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.3.

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 35.6 | 40.1 | 36.5 |
| Army Reserve | 35.6 | 42.1 | 37.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 35.9 | 42.1 | 37.9 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 29.6 | 39.0 | 32.2 |
| Air National Guard | 38.1 | 41.4 | 38.8 |
| Air Force Reserve | 37.5 | 41.9 | 38.7 |
| Total DoD | 36.1 | 41.2 | 37.3 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 36.4 | 41.5 | 37.6 |
| Total Sel Res | 36.1 | 41.2 | 37.3 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.63 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. In total, 16,403 Selected Reserve enlisted members and 5,597 Selected Reserve officers are in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | $\mathrm{N} /$ / $^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ |
| Army Reserve | 5,661 | 1,835 | 7,496 |
| Navy Reserve | 1,117 | 514 | 1,631 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 453 | 179 | 632 |
| Air National Guard | 5,359 | 1,358 | 6,717 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,582 | 1,605 | 5,187 |
| Total DoD | 16,172 | 5,491 | $\mathbf{2 1 , 6 6 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 231 | 106 | 337 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 6 , 4 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 5 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 0 0 0}$ |

[^41]
### 3.64 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of both enlisted members and officers in dual-military marriages ( $6.4 \%$ and $11.6 \%$, respectively). The Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages (1.3\%), while the Navy Reserve has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages (3.5\%). Overall, 2.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members and 4.3 percent of Selected Reserve officers are in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ |
| Army Reserve | $3.5 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $2.5 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $1.3 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $5.9 \%$ | $9.0 \%$ | $6.3 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $6.4 \%$ | $11.6 \%$ | $7.4 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $3.6 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.65 ■ Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=22,000$ )

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About three-quarters (74.6\%) of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.66 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 831,992 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males military members.

| Gender of <br> Sel Res <br> Member | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air National Guard |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { DoD } \end{aligned}$ | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | N/A* | 1.9\% | 1.1\% | 0.9\% | 3.7\% | 4.0\% | 1.3\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% |
| Female | N/A* | 10.4\% | 8.6\% | 19.0\% | 16.9\% | 17.2\% | 8.2\% | 18.9\% | 8.3\% |
| Total Sel. Res. | N/A* | 3.8\% | 2.8\% | 1.6\% | 6.3\% | 7.4\% | 2.6\% | 4.4\% | 2.6\% |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 3.67 - Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=376,544$ )

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 376,544 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.8 percent are in dual-military marriages. Almost half ( $49.2 \%$ ) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of <br> Sel Res <br> Member | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air National Guard |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { DoD } \end{aligned}$ | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | N/A* | 3.9\% | 1.9\% | 3.1\% | 6.4\% | 6.8\% | 2.8\% | 2.6\% | 2.8\% |
| Female | N/A* | 29.2\% | 20.2\% | 49.2\% | 37.7\% | 37.5\% | 23.4\% | 36.6\% | 23.6\% |
| Total Sel. Res. | N/A* | 8.5\% | 4.9\% | 5.8\% | 11.3\% | 13.6\% | 5.8\% | 7.7\% | 5.8\% |

[^42]
### 3.68 ■ Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers who divorced in 2014 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of members who divorced in the past year is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2013, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2014. Consequently, the number of members who divorced in the past year displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2014, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2013.

| Service Branch | Enlisted |  |  | Officer |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married as of Sept 2013 | Divorced in 2014 |  | Married as of Sept 2013 | Divorced in 2014 |  | Married as of Sept 2013 | Divorced in$2014$ |  |
|  | N | N | \% | N | N | \% | N | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 127,565 | 3,697 | 2.9\% | 31,102 | 683 | 2.2\% | 158,667 | 4,380 | 2.8\% |
| Army Reserve | 69,740 | 2,627 | 3.8\% | 24,043 | 540 | 2.2\% | 93,783 | 3,167 | 3.4\% |
| Navy Reserve | 24,513 | 858 | 3.5\% | 10,619 | 167 | 1.6\% | 35,132 | 1,025 | 2.9\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,536 | 250 | 2.9\% | 3,002 | 37 | 1.2\% | 11,538 | 287 | 2.5\% |
| Air National Guard | 49,355 | 1,253 | 2.5\% | 11,673 | 183 | 1.6\% | 61,028 | 1,436 | 2.4\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 29,213 | 811 | 2.8\% | 10,934 | 149 | 1.4\% | 40,147 | 960 | 2.4\% |
| Total DoD | 308,922 | 9,496 | 3.1\% | 91,373 | 1,759 | 1.9\% | 400,295 | 11,255 | 2.8\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2013 and September 2014 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System $(2013,2014)$

### 3.69 ■ Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2014

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who were married from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has steadily decreased from 55.5 percent in 1995 to 45.3 percent in 2014.


[^43]
### 3.70 ■ Percentage of Married Enlisted Members and Officers in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2014

The percentages of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers out of the total Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers for 1995 through 2014 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 40.8 percent in 2014 for enlisted personnel, and from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 69.1 percent in 2014 for officers.

| Year | Enlisted | Officers | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | $52.0 \%$ | $74.5 \%$ | $55.5 \%$ |
| 2000 | $49.4 \%$ | $74.4 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ |
| 2005 | $47.4 \%$ | $73.8 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ |
| 2010 | $44.2 \%$ | $71.2 \%$ | $48.2 \%$ |
| 2011 | $43.7 \%$ | $70.6 \%$ | $47.7 \%$ |
| 2012 | $42.9 \%$ | $70.0 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| 2013 | $41.7 \%$ | $69.3 \%$ | $45.9 \%$ |
| 2014 | $40.8 \%$ | $69.1 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.71 - Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. The largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members between 1995 and 2014 occurred in the Army National Guard (-16.2\%) followed by the Air Force Reserve (-12.3\%).

| Reserve Component | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army National Guard | $56.2 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $49.2 \%$ | $44.7 \%$ | $44.3 \%$ | $43.1 \%$ | $41.5 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $47.1 \%$ | $46.4 \%$ | $48.2 \%$ | $45.9 \%$ | $45.5 \%$ | $45.5 \%$ | $45.2 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $61.6 \%$ | $62.8 \%$ | $62.6 \%$ | $58.2 \%$ | $57.1 \%$ | $56.4 \%$ | $56.2 \%$ | $56.5 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $32.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $31.2 \%$ | $32.1 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $28.6 \%$ | $27.8 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $65.7 \%$ | $62.2 \%$ | $57.5 \%$ | $57.4 \%$ | $57.6 \%$ | $57.1 \%$ | $56.3 \%$ | $55.8 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $67.0 \%$ | $65.8 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ | $56.9 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ | $54.7 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $55.4 \%$ | $53.1 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ | $48.2 \%$ | $47.7 \%$ | $46.9 \%$ | $45.9 \%$ | $45.1 \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $67.7 \%$ | $62.7 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ | $55.4 \%$ | $54.8 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ | $57.3 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $55.5 \%$ | $53.2 \%$ | $51.4 \%$ | $48.2 \%$ | $47.7 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ | $45.9 \%$ | $45.3 \%$ |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.72 ■ Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2014

The percentage trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2014 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married in 2014 has decreased in all Reserve components.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.73 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.1 years of age in 2014.

| Reserve Component | 2000 | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 37.0 | 36.5 | 35.4 | 35.3 | 35.4 | 35.5 | 35.6 |
| Army Reserve | 36.9 | 36.5 | 35.6 | 35.5 | 35.6 | 35.6 | 35.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 36.4 | 36.7 | 36.1 | 35.8 | 35.5 | 35.6 | 35.9 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 30.2 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 28.9 | 29.0 | 29.3 | 29.6 |
| Air National Guard | 39.2 | 39.3 | 38.4 | 38.4 | 38.4 | 38.2 | 38.1 |
| Air Force Reserve | 39.1 | 39.4 | 38.0 | 37.9 | 37.7 | 37.6 | 37.5 |
| Total DoD | 37.3 | 37.0 | 36.0 | 35.9 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 36.1 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.0 | 39.0 | 37.0 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.3 | 36.4 |
| Total Sel Res | 37.3 | 37.0 | 36.0 | 35.9 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 36.1 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.74 ■ Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.2 years of age in 2014.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army National Guard | 38.9 | 40.3 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 40.1 |
| Army Reserve | 41.2 | 42.7 | 42.6 | 42.4 | 42.4 | 42.3 | 42.2 |
| Navy Reserve | 40.7 | 41.6 | 42.8 | 42.2 | 42.2 | 42.1 | 42.2 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.1 | 40.4 | 40.1 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 39.3 | 39.0 |
| Air National Guard | 39.8 | 41.4 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.5 | 41.4 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.1 | 42.3 | 42.5 | 42.4 | 42.2 | 42.1 | 41.9 |
| Total DoD | 40.3 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.4 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.2 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.3 | 41.5 | 41.2 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.4 | 41.5 |
| Total Sel Res | 40.3 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.4 | 41.3 | 41.3 | 41.2 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.75 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages. The Marine Corps Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages, while the Navy Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 1.4\% | 2.1\% | 3.2\% | 4.6\% | 3.7\% | 5.0\% | 3.7\% | 5.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 2.0\% | 2.6\% | 2.3\% | 3.0\% | 2.4\% | 3.2\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.2\% | 3.7\% | 1.3\% | 3.7\% | 1.8\% | 4.1\% | 1.7\% | 4.2\% |
| Air National Guard | 5.2\% | 7.2\% | 5.7\% | 8.6\% | 5.6\% | 8.3\% | 5.5\% | 8.6\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.8\% | 10.1\% | 6.5\% | 11.3\% | 6.6\% | 11.0\% | 6.5\% | 11.0\% |
| Total DoD | 1.7\% | 3.1\% | 2.3\% | 4.3\% | 2.3\% | 4.1\% | 4.1\% | 6.3\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.0\% | 4.8\% | 3.2\% | 5.9\% | 4.0\% | 8.3\% | 3.7\% | 8.3\% |
| Total Sel Res | 1.7\% | 3.1\% | 2.3\% | 4.3\% | 2.4\% | 4.2\% | 2.3\% | 4.2\% |


| Reserve Component | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 3.7\% | 5.0\% | 3.6\% | 5.1\% | 3.5\% | 5.2\% |
| Navy Reserve | 2.5\% | 3.4\% | 2.4\% | 3.3\% | 2.5\% | 3.5\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.5\% | 4.5\% | 1.4\% | 4.5\% | 1.3\% | 4.3\% |
| Air National Guard | 5.4\% | 8.5\% | 5.9\% | 9.0\% | 5.9\% | 9.0\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.2\% | 11.1\% | 6.4\% | 11.6\% | 6.4\% | 11.6\% |
| Total DoD | 2.3\% | 4.1\% | 2.3\% | 4.2\% | 2.3\% | 4.3\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.8\% | 8.3\% | 3.7\% | 8.9\% | 3.6\% | 8.6\% |
| Total Sel Res | 2.3\% | 4.2\% | 2.3\% | 4.3\% | 2.3\% | 4.3\% |

[^44]
### 3.76 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

The divorce rate percentage trends for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officers within each Reserve component are presented below. In most Reserve components, the estimated divorce rate in 2014 has increased compared to 2000 for both enlisted members and officers.

| Service Branch | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 1.9\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% | 1.7\% | 2.5\% | 1.7\% | 2.5\% | 1.9\% |
| Army Reserve | 3.1\% | 1.7\% | 3.3\% | 1.8\% | 3.3\% | 1.8\% | 3.3\% | 1.9\% |
| Navy Reserve | 2.6\% | 1.3\% | 3.7\% | 6.4\% | 3.7\% | 3.4\% | 3.9\% | 1.9\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2.9\% | 1.6\% | 2.6\% | 1.4\% | 3.5\% | 2.1\% | 3.2\% | 1.9\% |
| Air National Guard | 2.6\% | 1.5\% | 2.0\% | 1.3\% | 2.7\% | 1.7\% | 2.4\% | 1.6\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 2.4\% | 1.4\% | 1.9\% | 1.0\% | 2.6\% | 1.4\% | 2.6\% | 1.3\% |
| Total DoD | 2.4\% | 1.6\% | 2.5\% | 2.3\% | 2.8\% | 1.9\% | 2.8\% | 1.8\% |
|  | 2012 |  |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |  |
| Service Branch |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Enlisted | Officers |  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |  | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 2.4\% | 2.0\% |  | 2.4\% | 2.1\% | 2.9\% |  | 2.2\% |
| Army Reserve | 3.1\% | 1.8\% |  | 3.3\% | 2.0\% | 3.8\% |  | 2.2\% |
| Navy Reserve | 3.8\% | 1.7\% |  | 3.7\% | 1.6\% | 3.5\% |  | 1.6\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3.3\% | 1.1\% |  | 3.3\% | 1.4\% | 2.9\% |  | 1.2\% |
| Air National Guard | 2.5\% | 1.8\% |  | 2.6\% | 1.6\% |  | \% | 1.6\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 2.5\% | 1.4\% |  | 2.4\% | 1.3\% |  | \% | 1.4\% |
| Total DoD | 2.7\% | 1.8\% |  | 2.8\% | 1.8\% |  | \% | 1.9\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 3.77 ■ Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Members who Divorced by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2014 by Reserve component. The Army National Guard had the greatest increase in its divorce rate from 2000 to 2014.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Reserve Losses

### 3.78 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses ( $\mathrm{N}=135,804$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. Of the 135,804 Selected Reserve member losses, 33.8 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 30.6 percent were to civilian life, and 15.9 percent were to Retired Reserves.


Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

## $3.79 ■$ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses (N=121,915)

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted member losses. Of the 121,915 enlisted member losses, 33.8 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 33.2 percent were to civilian life, and 13.7 percent were to Retired Reserves.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
( $\mathrm{n}=2,899$ )
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.80 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Losses ( $\mathrm{N}=13,889$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer losses. Of the 13,889 officer losses, 35.3 percent were to Retired Reserves and 33.5 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.81 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=135,804$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2014, 43.0 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.


[^45]Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.82 ■ Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel and officer losses within each Reserve component. The highest number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel losses came from the Army National Guard, while the highest number of Selected Reserve officer losses came from the Army Reserve.

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 54,647 | 3,761 | 58,408 |
| Army Reserve | 29,972 | 4,375 | 34,347 |
| Navy Reserve | 10,303 | 1,774 | 12,077 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,890 | 903 | 9,793 |
| Air National Guard | 8,858 | 1,183 | 10,041 |
| Air Force Reserve | 8,352 | 1,672 | 10,024 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 1 , 0 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 6 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 4 , 6 9 0}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 893 | 221 | 1,114 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 2 1 , 9 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 8 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 5 , 8 0 4}$ |

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.83 Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for enlisted members and officers in each Reserve component. Of the 135,804 Selected Reserve losses in 2014, 121,915 were enlisted members and 13,889 were officers. Transfer to the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for enlisted members, whereas transfer to Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers.

| Type of Loss | Army National Guard ( $\mathrm{N}=58,408$ ) |  | Army Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=34,347)$ |  | Navy Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=12,077)$ |  | Marine Corps Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=9,793$ ) |  | Air National Guard$(\mathrm{N}=10,041)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Civilian Life | 21,389 | 509 | 8,597 | 412 | 3,095 | 82 | 3,023 | 29 | 1,985 | 27 |
| Death | 270 | 16 | 114 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Extended Active Duty | 636 | 63 | 464 | 142 | 375 | 53 | 20 | 16 | 3 | 0 |
| To Other Component | 492 | 182 | 65 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,557 | 151 |
| To IRR/ING | 20,061 | 1,072 | 7,929 | 1,397 | 4,595 | 1,073 | 5,420 | 681 | 233 | 22 |
| To Standby Reserves | 12 | 22 | 102 | 39 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 153 | 34 |
| To Retired Reserves | 8,386 | 1,371 | 3,287 | 1,597 | 516 | 410 | 209 | 161 | 2,324 | 520 |
| To Enlisted from Officer | N/A | 217 | N/A | 8 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 |
| To Officer from Enlisted | 2,717 | N/A | 913 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 144 | N/A | 616 | N/A |
| Other/Unknown | 684 | 309 | 8,501 | 647 | 1,694 | 138 | 30 | 6 | 1,985 | 429 |
| Total | 54,647 | 3,761 | 29,972 | 4,375 | 10,303 | 1,774 | 8,890 | 903 | 8,858 | 1,183 |


| Type of Loss | Air Force Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=10,024$ ) |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total DoD } \\ & (\mathrm{N}=134,690) \end{aligned}$ |  | Coast Guard Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=1,114)$ |  | Total Sel Res ( $\mathrm{N}=135,804$ ) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Civilian Life | 2,334 | 120 | 40,423 | 1,179 | 0 | 0 | 40,423 | 1,179 |
| Death | 33 | 3 | 476 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 476 | 46 |
| Extended Active Duty | 1 | 1 | 1,499 | 275 | 1 | 6 | 1,500 | 281 |
| To Other Component | 784 | 127 | 2,899 | 570 | 0 | 0 | 2,899 | 570 |
| To IRR/ING | 2,693 | 349 | 40,931 | 4,594 | 303 | 59 | 41,234 | 4,653 |
| To Standby Reserves | 4 | 1 | 285 | 120 | 62 | 30 | 347 | 150 |
| To Retired Reserves | 1,866 | 806 | 16,588 | 4,865 | 115 | 44 | 16,703 | 4,909 |
| To Enlisted from Officer | N/A | 0 | N/A | 225 | N/A | 49 | N/A | 274 |
| To Officer from Enlisted | 222 | N/A | 4,612 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 4,612 | N/A |
| Other/Unknown | 415 | 265 | 13,309 | 1,794 | 412 | 33 | 13,721 | 1,827 |
| Total | 8,352 | 1,672 | 121,022 | 13,668 | 893 | 221 | 121,915 | 13,889 |

Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

### 3.84 ■ Number of Ready Reserve Enlisted Member and Officer Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

This table presents the number of Ready Reserve officer and enlisted member retirements by Reserve component and type of retirement. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 488,113 enlisted members and 266,911 officers retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard). The Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements $(408,002)$, followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve $(203,820)$, the Navy Reserve $(126,068)$, and the Marine Corps Reserve $(17,134)$.

| Type of Retirement | Army National Guard and Army Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=408,002$ ) |  | Navy Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=126,068)$ |  | Marine Corps Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=17,134$ ) |  | Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=203,820)$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (\mathrm{N}=755,024) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer |
| NON-DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 8,450 | 27,157 | 16,387 | 4,837 | 1,121 | 1,002 | 7,448 | 17,359 | 33,406 | 50,355 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 159,890 | 81,451 | 33,172 | 33,477 | 2,994 | 4,872 | 74,461 | 36,082 | 270,517 | 155,882 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with $20+$ Years Reserve Service | 86,778 | 22,636 | 22,072 | 12,786 | 2,845 | 2,884 | 51,350 | 13,716 | 163,045 | 52,022 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements | 255,118 | 131,244 | 71,631 | 51,100 | 6,960 | 8,758 | 133,259 | 67,157 | 466,968 | 258,259 |
| DISABILITY RETIREMENT TYPE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Permanent Disability | 15,661 | 5,010 | 2,191 | 968 | 860 | 388 | 1,264 | 2,008 | 19,976 | 8,374 |
| Reserve Component Retirement on Temporary Disability | 797 | 172 | 166 | 12 | 156 | 12 | 50 | 82 | 1,169 | 278 |
| Total Disability Retirements | 16,458 | 5,182 | 2,357 | 980 | 1,016 | 400 | 1,314 | 2,090 | 21,145 | 8,652 |
| Total Reserve Retirements | 271,576 | 136,426 | 73,988 | 52,080 | 7,976 | 9,158 | 134,573 | 69,247 | 488,113 | 266,911 |

[^46]
### 3.85 ■ Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2014

This graph depicts trends in the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component for 1995 to 2014. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2014 for all Reserve components.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012 , 2013 \& 2014 Summary

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 4

## Total Force Families

This section contains information on total force family characteristics, which includes the families of both DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Total Force Families

### 4.01 ■ Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members ( $\mathrm{N}=5,026,628$ )

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel and their family members from all branches of the DoD. Overall, there are more family members (57.2\%) than military personnel (42.8\%).


* Military personnel includes both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)


### 4.02 - Total Force Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 , 1 5 0 , 6 5 1 \text { ) }}$

This pie graph displays the distribution of DoD military personnel with and without children. Overall, 42.1 percent of the total force has children.


[^47]
### 4.03 ■ Total Force Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=2,150,651$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of the total DoD force by family status. Of all military personnel, 42.2 percent are single with no children, while 33.4 percent are married to a civilian, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 4.04 ■ Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of total force personnel in dual military marriages with children by DoD component and pay grade. Of all DoD military personnel, $48,868(2.3 \%)$ are in dual military marriages with children. The Air Force has the largest reported number of members in dual military marriages with children $(23,364)$, followed by the Army $(16,200)$.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| E1-E4 | 2,691 | 1,137 | 552 | 2,107 | 6,487 |
| E5-E6 | 5,857 | 3,180 | 1,105 | 10,802 | 20,944 |
| E7-E9 | 3,672 | 1,201 | 477 | 5,536 | 10,886 |
| W1-W5 | 773 | 53 | 80 | $N^{*} / A^{*}$ | 906 |
| O1-O3 | 1,573 | 516 | 121 | 1,639 | 3,849 |
| O4-O6 | 1,630 | 704 | 177 | 3,256 | 5,767 |
| O7-O10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 29 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 6 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 7 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 5 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 3 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 8 6 8}$ |

[^48]
### 4.05 ■ Age of Military Spouses ( $\mathrm{N}=1,043,213$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Across the DoD, there are $1,043,213$ military spouses. Nearly half ( $44.6 \%$ ) of spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while 20.4 percent of spouses are 41 years of age or older.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 4.06 ■ Age of Military Children ( $\mathrm{N}=1,819,659$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve children by age group. Across the DoD, there are $1,819,659$ military children. The largest percentage of children are between 0 and 5 years of age (37.4\%), followed by 6 to 11 years of age (31.1\%) and 12 to 18 years of age ( $24.4 \%$ ). Only 7.1 percent of DoD military children registered as dependents are between 19 and 22 years of age.


[^49]
### 4.07 - Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the number and percentage of total force personnel by family status from 2000 to 2014. Compared to 2000, the percentage of military personnel who are single (with children or without children), married to a civilian with children, or in dual military marriages (with or without children) has increased in 2014, while the percentage of military personnel who are married to a civilian without children has decreased.

|  | 2000* |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 917,764 | 41.0\% | 880,304 | 40.1\% | 903,615 | 39.9\% | 901,264 | 39.9\% |
| Single, with children | 132,518 | 5.9\% | 141,982 | 6.5\% | 155,143 | 6.8\% | 154,934 | 6.9\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 371,096 | 16.6\% | 301,205 | 13.7\% | 306,803 | 13.5\% | 305,204 | 13.5\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 718,443 | 32.1\% | 754,549 | 34.4\% | 784,663 | 34.6\% | 784,073 | 34.7\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 54,015 | 2.4\% | 65,710 | 3.0\% | 63,209 | 2.8\% | 61,562 | 2.7\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 42,060 | 1.9\% | 50,602 | 2.3\% | 53,256 | 2.3\% | 52,322 | 2.3\% |
| Total | 2,235,896 | 100.0\% | 2,194,352 | 100.0\% | 2,266,689 | 100.0\% | 2,259,359 | 100.0\% |


|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 904,744 | 40.6\% | 919,382 | 41.7\% | 906,992 | 42.2\% |
| Single, with children | 151,368 | 6.8\% | 146,048 | 6.6\% | 138,276 | 6.4\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 294,598 | 13.2\% | 285,972 | 13.0\% | 279,348 | 13.0\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 768,102 | 34.5\% | 744,373 | 33.8\% | 718,893 | 33.4\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 58,770 | 2.6\% | 58,559 | 2.7\% | 58,274 | 2.7\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 50,766 | 2.3\% | 50,505 | 2.3\% | 48,868 | 2.3\% |
| Total | 2,228,348 | 100.0\% | 2,204,839 | 100.0\% | 2,150,651 | 100.0\% |

* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## SECTION 5

## Active Duty Families

This section contains information on the family characteristics of Active Duty members, including spouses, children, and other dependents of Active Duty personnel. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Family Members

### 5.01 - Family Members and Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=3,128,888$ )

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (57.6\%) than Active Duty members (42.4\%) in the DoD.


* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)


### 5.02 ■ Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher proportion of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

|  | Active Duty Members* |  | Family Members** |  | Total DoD and Families |  | Ratio of AD Members to |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | Family Members |
| Army | 504,330 | 38.8\% | 795,962 | 61.2\% | 1,300,292 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Navy | 321,599 | 45.0\% | 392,798 | 55.0\% | 714,397 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.2 |
| Marine Corps | 187,891 | 49.6\% | 191,112 | 50.4\% | 379,003 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.0 |
| Air Force | 312,453 | 42.5\% | 422,743 | 57.5\% | 735,196 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |
| Total DoD | 1,326,273 | 42.4\% | 1,802,615 | 57.6\% | 3,128,888 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |

[^50]
### 5.03 - Number and Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (57.0\%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities ( $63.8 \%$ ), followed by the Air Force (57.9\%), the Navy (52.4\%), and the Marine Corps (45.1\%).

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Enlisted | 251,428 | 61.8\% | 131,662 | 49.3\% | 69,986 | 41.9\% | 138,289 | 55.3\% | 591,365 | 54.2\% |
| Officers | 70,226 | 71.9\% | 36,900 | 67.8\% | 14,740 | 70.5\% | 42,760 | 68.6\% | 164,626 | 70.0\% |
| Total | 321,654 | 63.8\% | 168,562 | 52.4\% | 84,726 | 45.1\% | 181,049 | 57.9\% | 755,991 | 57.0\% |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty family members by relationship to sponsor and Service branch. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.5\%) of family members are children.

| Service Branch | Spouses |  | Children |  | Adult Dependents* |  | Total Family Members |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army | 281,295 | 35.3\% | 508,288 | 63.9\% | 6,379 | 0.8\% | 795,962 | 100.0\% |
| Navy | 149,660 | 38.1\% | 241,439 | 61.5\% | 1,699 | 0.4\% | 392,798 | 100.0\% |
| Marine Corps | 78,748 | 41.2\% | 111,969 | 58.6\% | 395 | 0.2\% | 191,112 | 100.0\% |
| Air Force | 155,916 | 36.9\% | 264,630 | 62.6\% | 2,197 | 0.5\% | 422,743 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 665,619 | 36.9\% | 1,126,326 | 62.5\% | 10,670 | 0.6\% | 1,802,615 | 100.0\% |

[^51]
### 5.05 ■ Number and Percentage of Family Members and Active Duty Members Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2014. Compared to 1995 , both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are lower in 2014, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members is higher in 2014.

|  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Active Duty Members* | 1,505,170 | 40.5\% | 1,370,678 | 41.5\% | 1,373,534 | 42.4\% | 1,417,370 | 41.7\% |
| Family Members ** | 2,209,454 | 59.5\% | 1,934,272 | 58.5\% | 1,865,058 | 57.6\% | 1,983,236 | 58.3\% |
| Total DoD and Families | 3,714,624 | 100.0\% | 3,304,950 | 100.0\% | 3,238,592 | 100.0\% | 3,400,606 | 100.0\% |


|  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Active Duty Members* | 1,411,425 | 41.6\% | 1,388,028 | 41.7\% | 1,370,329 | 42.2\% | 1,326,273 | 42.4\% |
| Family Members ** | 1,984,450 | 58.4\% | 1,941,669 | 58.3\% | 1,878,092 | 57.8\% | 1,802,615 | 57.6\% |
| Total DoD and Families | 3,395,875 | 100.0\% | 3,329,697 | 100.0\% | 3,248,421 | 100.0\% | 3,128,888 | 100.0\% |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)


### 5.06 - Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2014

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2014. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with family responsibilities is lower than it was in 2010 to 2013.


[^52]
## Family Status

### 5.07 ■ Active Duty Member Parental Status (N=1,326,273)

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 42 percent (42.2\%) of Active Duty members have children.


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

### 5.08 ■ Active Duty Member Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=1,326,273$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty members' family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (40.0\%). Over half of Active Duty members (60.0\%) are married and/or have a child.


[^53]
### 5.09 ■ Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted member family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.10 ■ Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (01-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.11 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

The number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Army members are married to a civilian with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (48.6\%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (30.5\%).

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 175,425 | 34.8\% | 141,220 | 43.9\% | 97,205 | 51.7\% | 116,632 | 37.3\% | 530,482 | 40.0\% |
| Single, with children | 29,957 | 5.9\% | 14,288 | 4.4\% | 4,731 | 2.5\% | 13,614 | 4.4\% | 62,590 | 4.7\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 69,078 | 13.7\% | 46,715 | 14.5\% | 28,505 | 15.2\% | 42,008 | 13.4\% | 186,306 | 14.0\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 203,055 | 40.3\% | 103,001 | 32.0\% | 50,400 | 26.8\% | 104,960 | 33.6\% | 461,416 | 34.8\% |
| Dual-Military, no children | 14,676 | 2.9\% | 10,367 | 3.2\% | 4,803 | 2.6\% | 19,619 | 6.3\% | 49,465 | 3.7\% |
| Dual-Military, with children | 12,139 | 2.4\% | 6,008 | 1.9\% | 2,247 | 1.2\% | 15,620 | 5.0\% | 36,014 | 2.7\% |
| Total | 504,330 | 100.0\% | 321,599 | 100.0\% | 187,891 | 100.0\% | 312,453 | 100.0\% | 1,326,273 | 100.0\% |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.12 Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by family status from 1995 to 2014. Compared to 1995, the percentage of single personnel in 2014 has increased ( $+4.6 \%$ ), the percentage of dual military families has remained approximately the same (+0.1\%), while the percentage of members married to civilians has decreased (-4.7\%). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children has decreased 5.3 percent in 2014 compared to 1995.

|  | 1995* |  | 2000* |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 527,879 | 35.1\% | 559,138 | 40.8\% | 549,128 | 40.0\% | 542,495 | 38.3\% |
| Single, with children | 76,366 | 5.1\% | 85,552 | 6.2\% | 74,086 | 5.4\% | 75,954 | 5.4\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 206,100 | 13.7\% | 145,979 | 10.7\% | 176,065 | 12.8\% | 196,244 | 13.8\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 600,044 | 39.9\% | 500,674 | 36.5\% | 479,068 | 34.9\% | 508,350 | 35.9\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 55,626 | 3.7\% | 44,370 | 3.2\% | 55,695 | 4.1\% | 53,268 | 3.8\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 39,155 | 2.6\% | 34,941 | 2.5\% | 39,492 | 2.9\% | 41,059 | 2.9\% |
| Total DoD | 1,505,170 | 100.0\% | 1,370,654 | 100.0\% | 1,373,534 | 100.0\% | 1,417,370 | 100.0\% |


|  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 537,144 | 38.1\% | 537,252 | 38.7\% | 545,677 | 39.8\% | 530,482 | 40.0\% |
| Single, with children | 75,214 | 5.3\% | 72,471 | 5.2\% | 67,912 | 5.0\% | 62,590 | 4.7\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 198,284 | 14.0\% | 192,554 | 13.9\% | 188,848 | 13.8\% | 186,306 | 14.0\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 508,867 | 36.1\% | 497,758 | 35.9\% | 480,681 | 35.1\% | 461,416 | 34.8\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 51,915 | 3.7\% | 49,563 | 3.6\% | 49,500 | 3.6\% | 49,465 | 3.7\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 40,001 | 2.8\% | 38,430 | 2.8\% | 37,711 | 2.8\% | 36,014 | 2.7\% |
| Total DoD | 1,411,425 | 100.0\% | 1,388,028 | 100.0\% | 1,370,329 | 100.0\% | 1,326,273 | 100.0\% |

* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Spouses

### 5.13 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and spouse gender. Approximately 93 percent (92.5\%) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.3\%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (89.4\%).

| Gender of Spouse | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Male | 18,649 | 6.6\% | 12,556 | 8.4\% | 2,127 | 2.7\% | 16,551 | 10.6\% | 49,883 | 7.5\% |
| Female | 262,646 | 93.4\% | 137,104 | 91.6\% | 76,621 | 97.3\% | 139,365 | 89.4\% | 615,736 | 92.5\% |
| Total | 281,295 | 100.0\% | 149,660 | 100.0\% | 78,748 | 100.0\% | 155,916 | 100.0\% | 665,619 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=665,619$ )

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 665,619 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half ( $51.9 \%$ ) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half (48.1\%) of the spouses are over 30 years of age.


[^54]
### 5.15 Number of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty enlisted spouses and Active Duty officer spouses by Service branch and spouse age. Over half ( $59.4 \%$ ) of the 514,904 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are 30 years of age or younger. Almost three-quarters ( $73.8 \%$ ) of the 150,715 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| 25 Years or Young | 72,234 | 4,228 | 31,584 | 1,579 | 29,197 | 1,004 | 33,089 | 2,718 | 166,104 | 9,529 |
| 26 to 30 Years | 57,825 | 12,277 | 32,568 | 5,907 | 16,619 | 3,227 | 32,567 | 8,535 | 139,579 | 29,946 |
| 31 to 35 Years | 41,666 | 14,735 | 25,012 | 7,569 | 9,839 | 3,637 | 25,328 | 9,597 | 101,845 | 35,538 |
| 36 to 40 Years | 24,502 | 12,966 | 14,790 | 7,101 | 5,504 | 2,854 | 14,832 | 7,744 | 59,628 | 30,665 |
| 41 Years or Older | 22,518 | 18,344 | 11,296 | 12,254 | 3,550 | 3,317 | 10,384 | 11,122 | 47,748 | 45,037 |
| Total | 218,745 | 62,550 | 115,250 | 34,410 | 64,709 | 14,039 | 116,200 | 39,716 | 514,904 | 150,71 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.16 ■ Average Age of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty enlisted members and Active Duty officers by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.9 years of age, while the average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.4 years of age. The average age of Marine Corps spouses ( 29.1 years of age) is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Enlisted | 29.9 | 30.5 | 27.8 | 30.3 | 29.9 |
| Officers | 36.3 | 37.6 | 35.0 | 35.9 | 36.4 |
| Total | 31.4 | 32.2 | 29.1 | 31.7 | 31.4 |

[^55]
### 5.17 Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

This pie graph displays the employment status of Active Duty spouses. Overall, 65 percent of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force, including 40 percent employed in the civilian labor force, 13 percent seeking work, and 12 percent in the Armed Forces.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.
Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

### 5.18 ■ Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate

This chart presents the unemployment rate of Active Duty civilian spouses in the civilian labor force. In 2012, the Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate was 25 percent, compared to 26 percent in 2010.


[^56]
### 5.19 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Employment Status

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty enlisted personnel and Active Duty officers. More spouses of enlisted personnel (67\%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (59\%).

|  | Enlisted | Officer |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | $40 \%$ | $39 \%$ |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | $15 \%$ | $9 \%$ |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | $33 \%$ | $41 \%$ |
| Armed Forces Member | $12 \%$ | $11 \%$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.
Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

### 5.20 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and employment status. Compared to the other Service branches, Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force (43\%), while Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also a Service member ( $18 \%$ ).

|  |  |  | Marine | Air | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Army | Navy | Corps | Force | DoD |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | $38 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $41 \%$ | $40 \%$ | $40 \%$ |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | $15 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $17 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $13 \%$ |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | $36 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $35 \%$ |
| Armed Forces Member | $11 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $6 \%$ | $18 \%$ | $12 \%$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.
Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

### 5.21 ■ Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the employment status trends of Active Duty enlisted spouses and Active Duty officer spouses. Compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel who are unemployed, seeking work has increased in 2012 for both enlisted personnel and officers. Also compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses not in the labor force (i.e., not seeking work) has decreased for both officers and enlisted personnel.

|  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | 55\%* | 48\%* | 46\% | 41\% | 36\% | 37\% | 36\% | 39\% | 40\% | 39\% |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | 8\% | 7\% | 10\% | 7\% | 14\% | 8\% | 12\% | 8\% | 15\% | 9\% |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not seeking work) | 37\% | 45\% | 30\% | 43\% | 37\% | 45\% | 38\% | 43\% | 33\% | 41\% |
| Armed Forces Member | N/A* | N/A* | 14\% | 10\% | 13\% | 11\% | 13\% | 10\% | 12\% | 11\% |

* Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.
Source: DMDC Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## Dependents

### 5.22 ■ Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. Of Active Duty members who have children, the average number of children is two (2.0). Of Active Duty members who have dependents, the average number of dependents is almost two and a half (2.4).

|  | Number of <br> Children* | Number of <br> Dependents** |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Active Duty | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Average for Active Duty who have children | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| Average for Active Duty who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |
| * Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. |  |  |
| ** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. |  |  |
| Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014) |  |  |

### 5.23 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. In all Service branches, pay grades E7-E9 and W1-W5 have the highest percentage of members with children.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| E1-E4 | 53,257 | 24.6\% | 15,309 | 11.9\% | 9,904 | 8.9\% | 16,051 | 14.0\% | 94,521 | 16.5\% |
| E5-E6 | 90,494 | 67.1\% | 55,357 | 51.1\% | 24,529 | 58.8\% | 59,537 | 58.3\% | 229,917 | 59.4\% |
| E7-E9 | 45,663 | 83.0\% | 24,264 | 81.1\% | 11,636 | 84.7\% | 26,470 | 80.1\% | 108,033 | 82.0\% |
| W1-W5 | 12,253 | 79.1\% | 1,373 | 82.6\% | 1,785 | 85.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 15,411 | 80.1\% |
| 01-03 | 18,868 | 37.5\% | 10,767 | 34.2\% | 4,120 | 33.6\% | 11,363 | 31.8\% | 45,118 | 34.8\% |
| 04-06 | 24,401 | 77.5\% | 16,084 | 76.5\% | 5,354 | 82.6\% | 20,576 | 78.0\% | 66,415 | 77.8\% |
| 07-010 | 215 | 67.6\% | 143 | 62.7\% | 50 | 60.2\% | 197 | 68.2\% | 605 | 65.9\% |
| Total | 245,151 | 48.6\% | 123,297 | 38.3\% | 57,378 | 30.5\% | 134,194 | 42.9\% | 560,020 | 42.2\% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.24 Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Navy having the highest average age ( 26.5 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest average age (24.1 years).

| Service Branch | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army | 25.5 |
| Navy | 26.5 |
| Marine Corps | 24.1 |
| Air Force | 26.2 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 5 . 7}$ |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.25 ■ Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty male and female first-time parents by Service branch and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2014 is 38,607 . Over half ( $50.1 \%$ ) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 18 | 156 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 85 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 284 | 33 |
| 19 | 452 | 135 | 140 | 124 | 367 | 76 | 148 | 54 | 1,107 | 389 |
| 20 | 975 | 248 | 275 | 220 | 629 | 120 | 316 | 108 | 2,195 | 696 |
| 21 | 1,191 | 249 | 394 | 243 | 628 | 127 | 422 | 103 | 2,635 | 722 |
| 22 | 1,241 | 230 | 492 | 186 | 532 | 61 | 543 | 129 | 2,808 | 606 |
| 23 | 1,217 | 206 | 623 | 212 | 460 | 58 | 655 | 142 | 2,955 | 618 |
| 24 | 1,033 | 197 | 638 | 160 | 367 | 41 | 606 | 110 | 2,644 | 508 |
| 25 | 958 | 142 | 579 | 131 | 335 | 17 | 633 | 146 | 2,505 | 436 |
| 26 | 896 | 133 | 620 | 114 | 322 | 17 | 634 | 111 | 2,472 | 375 |
| 27 | 826 | 105 | 556 | 104 | 281 | 19 | 602 | 101 | 2,265 | 329 |
| 28 | 676 | 110 | 474 | 69 | 263 | 10 | 565 | 80 | 1,978 | 269 |
| 29 | 602 | 80 | 448 | 76 | 188 | 10 | 516 | 91 | 1,754 | 257 |
| 30 | 530 | 72 | 346 | 67 | 159 | 12 | 441 | 86 | 1,476 | 237 |
| 31 | 386 | 84 | 305 | 51 | 131 | 9 | 303 | 65 | 1,125 | 209 |
| 32 | 327 | 69 | 255 | 51 | 103 | 3 | 244 | 63 | 929 | 186 |
| 33 | 253 | 52 | 194 | 28 | 75 | 5 | 201 | 51 | 723 | 136 |
| 34 | 212 | 48 | 173 | 25 | 55 | 8 | 148 | 45 | 588 | 126 |
| 35 | 144 | 38 | 105 | 16 | 35 | 3 | 112 | 25 | 396 | 82 |
| 36 | 115 | 18 | 92 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 98 | 20 | 329 | 54 |
| 37 | 109 | 21 | 77 | 15 | 26 | 4 | 70 | 17 | 282 | 57 |
| 38 | 67 | 12 | 50 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 47 | 13 | 181 | 37 |
| 39 | 56 | 10 | 42 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 7 | 146 | 19 |
| 40 | 49 | 9 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 11 | 110 | 25 |
| 41 | 35 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 68 | 8 |
| 42 | 26 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 64 | 5 |
| 43 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 48 | 2 |
| 44 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 37 | 3 |
| 45 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| Over 45 | 27 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 4 |
| Subtotal | 12,612 | 2,292 | 7,002 | 1,941 | 5,136 | 612 | 7,428 | 1,584 | 32,178 | 6,429 |
| Total | 14,904 |  | 8,943 |  | 5,748 |  | $9,012$ |  | $38,607$ |  |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.26 ■ Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, 36,014 ( $2.7 \%$ ) are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(15,620)$.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| E1-E4 | 1,818 | 997 | 513 | 1,410 | 4,738 |
| E5-E6 | 4,505 | 2,836 | 1,003 | 8,103 | 16,447 |
| E7-E9 | 2,791 | 1,147 | 443 | 3,250 | 7,631 |
| W1-W5 | 654 | 53 | 70 | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | 777 |
| O1-O3 | 1,115 | 456 | 101 | 1,096 | 2,768 |
| O4-06 | 1,252 | 518 | 117 | 1,747 | 3,634 |
| O7-O10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 19 |
| Total | 12,139 | $\mathbf{6 , 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 2 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 6 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 0 1 4}$ |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.27 ■ Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by gender and Service branch. Almost five percent $(4.7 \%$ or 62,590$)$ of Active Duty members are single parents. This is lower than the percentage of U.S. households that are single parent households (13.7\%).

| Service Branch | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army | 20,548 | 9,409 | 29,957 |
| Navy | 8,935 | 5,353 | 14,288 |
| Marine Corps | 3,714 | 1,017 | 4,731 |
| Air Force | 8,056 | 5,558 | 13,614 |
| Total DoD | 41,253 | $\mathbf{2 1 , 3 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 5 9 0}$ |

[^57]
### 5.28 - Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=67,912$ )

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (5.9\%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.5\%).

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| E1-E4 | $4.1 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $8.0 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ |
| E7-E9 | $10.5 \%$ | $8.3 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $8.7 \%$ | $9.3 \%$ |
| W1-W5 | $7.5 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ | $\mathrm{~N}^{*} A^{*}$ | $7.4 \%$ |
| O1-O3 | $3.6 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |
| O4-06 | $4.9 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ |
| O7-O10 | $0.9 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ |
| Total | $5.9 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.29 - Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2014. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552. The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707 , while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2011 with 24,739. The number of single male parent members has decreased since 2010 and the number of single female parents has decreased since 2011.

|  | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Service Branch | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 23,450 | 9,391 | 25,821 | 10,010 | 23,902 | 9,610 | 26,898 | 11,112 |
| Navy | 15,553 | 5,755 | 20,526 | 6,135 | 12,757 | 6,175 | 10,260 | 5,848 |
| Marine Corps | 4,459 | 740 | 4,625 | 950 | 3,904 | 910 | 4,767 | 1,263 |
| Air Force | 11,188 | 5,388 | 11,735 | 5,750 | 10,445 | 6,383 | 9,566 | 6,240 |
| Total DoD | 54,650 | $\mathbf{2 1 , 2 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 7 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 8 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 , 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 0 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 , 4 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 4 6 3}$ |


|  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Service Branch | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 26,306 | 11,253 | 24,971 | 10,851 | 22,676 | 10,058 | 20,548 | 9,409 |
| Navy | 10,087 | 5,954 | 9,618 | 5,709 | 9,220 | 5,502 | 8,935 | 5,353 |
| Marine Corps | 4,744 | 1,276 | 4,591 | 1,268 | 4,268 | 1,139 | 3,714 | 1,017 |
| Air Force | 9,338 | 6,256 | 9,283 | 6,180 | 9,001 | 6,048 | 8,056 | 5,558 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 0 , 4 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 4 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 1 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 2 , 7 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 2 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 3 3 7}$ |

[^58]
### 5.30 - Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by Service branch and child's age. Over half ( $59.4 \%$ ), or 668,621 , of the $1,126,326$ children of Active Duty members are eight years of age or younger.

| Age | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 33,359 | 17,545 | 10,138 | 19,479 | 80,521 |
| 1 | 35,637 | 18,107 | 10,327 | 20,195 | 84,266 |
| 2 | 35,259 | 17,265 | 9,393 | 19,664 | 81,581 |
| 3 | 34,220 | 16,644 | 8,799 | 19,032 | 78,695 |
| 4 | 32,855 | 16,073 | 8,175 | 17,870 | 74,973 |
| 5 | 31,892 | 15,460 | 7,590 | 16,856 | 71,798 |
| 6 | 30,550 | 14,659 | 6,902 | 16,496 | 68,607 |
| 7 | 29,687 | 14,549 | 6,626 | 16,048 | 66,910 |
| 8 | 27,359 | 13,497 | 5,712 | 14,702 | 61,270 |
| 9 | 25,827 | 12,138 | 4,981 | 13,591 | 56,537 |
| 10 | 22,609 | 11,409 | 4,827 | 13,038 | 51,883 |
| 11 | 22,545 | 10,645 | 4,400 | 11,530 | 49,120 |
| 12 | 21,307 | 9,670 | 3,874 | 10,722 | 45,573 |
| 13 | 2,012 | 8,787 | 3,601 | 9,743 | 42,143 |
| 14 | 18,990 | 8,206 | 3,345 | 8,916 | 39,457 |
| 15 | 17,488 | 7,455 | 2,953 | 7,887 | 35,783 |
| 16 | 16,044 | 6,874 | 2,613 | 7,187 | 32,718 |
| 17 | 14,228 | 6,252 | 2,319 | 6,255 | 29,054 |
| 18 | 12,723 | 5,347 | 1,864 | 5,223 | 25,157 |
| 19 | 11,055 | 4,574 | 1,598 | 4,326 | 21,553 |
| 20 | 9,344 | 3,802 | 1,230 | 3,438 | 17,814 |
| $21^{*}$ | 2,898 | 1,370 | 408 | 1,392 | 6,068 |
| $22^{*}$ | 2,400 | 1,111 | 294 | 1,040 | 4,845 |
| Total | 508,288 | 241,439 | 111,969 | 264,630 | $1,126,326$ |

* Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.31 ■ Age of Children of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,126,326$ )

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years of age ( $41.9 \%$ ). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age (31.5\%). Almost one-quarter (22.2\%) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.


Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.32 - Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children (i.e., 0-5 years of age) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 471,834 children in this age group, 52.2 percent are 2 or younger, while 47.8 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 35,320 | 33,341 | 19,401 | 18,946 | 54,721 | 52,287 |
| E5-E6 | 54,751 | 52,137 | 56,042 | 53,301 | 110,793 | 105,438 |
| E7-E9 | 11,050 | 10,187 | 15,106 | 14,653 | 26,156 | 24,840 |
| W1-W5 | 1,926 | 1,764 | 2,543 | 2,302 | 4,469 | 4,066 |
| 01-03 | 14,611 | 13,953 | 10,213 | 9,784 | 24,824 | 23,737 |
| 04-06 | 9,010 | 8,306 | 11,908 | 11,251 | 20,918 | 19,557 |
| 07-010 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 15 |
| Subtotal | 126,674 | 119,694 | 115,220 | 110,246 | 241,894 | 229,940 |
| Total DoD | 246,368 |  | 225,466 |  | 471,834 |  |

[^59]
### 5.33 Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children (i.e., 6-14 years of age) of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 481,500 children in this age group, 73.6 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 26.4 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 14,592 | 14,457 | 2,562 | 2,489 | 17,154 | 16,946 |
| E5-E6 | 80,416 | 77,483 | 22,323 | 21,621 | 102,739 | 99,104 |
| E7-E9 | 40,763 | 39,159 | 21,794 | 21,012 | 62,557 | 60,171 |
| W1-W5 | 5,662 | 5,483 | 2,835 | 2,775 | 8,497 | 8,258 |
| 01-03 | 12,110 | 11,760 | 3,698 | 3,531 | 15,808 | 15,291 |
| 04-06 | 26,648 | 25,675 | 11,380 | 10,997 | 38,028 | 36,672 |
| 07-010 | 61 | 58 | 75 | 81 | 136 | 139 |
| Subtotal | 180,252 | 174,075 | 64,667 | 62,506 | 244,919 | 236,581 |
| Total DoD | 354,327 |  | 127,173 |  | 481,500 |  |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.34 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the number of children of Active Duty members who are high school age and above (i.e., 15-22 years of age), characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 172,992 children in this age group, 70.9 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 29.1 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

|  | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Total DoD |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Sponsor Pay Grade | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |
| E1-E4 | 1,802 | 1,762 | 403 | 477 | 2,205 | 2,239 |  |
| E5-E6 | 16,725 | 16,364 | 4,867 | 4,936 | 21,592 | 21,300 |  |
| E7-E9 | 24,832 | 24,243 | 10,234 | 11,015 | 35,066 | 35,258 |  |
| W1-W5 | 3,172 | 3,050 | 1,381 | 1,537 | 4,553 | 4,587 |  |
| O1-03 | 3,479 | 3,360 | 1,241 | 1,352 | 4,720 | 4,712 |  |
| O4-O6 | 12,028 | 11,562 | 6,041 | 6,382 | 18,069 | 17,944 |  |
| O7-010 | 165 | 168 | 214 | 200 | 379 | 368 |  |
| Subtotal | 62,203 | 60,509 | 24,381 | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 , 5 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 , 4 0 8}$ |  |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 2 , 7 1 2}$ |  | $\mathbf{5 0 , 2 8 0}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 7 2 , 9 9 2}$ |  |

[^60]
### 5.35 ■ Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=10,670$ )

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, or any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) and over 22 years of age. Over $30 \%$ (33.2\%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between 23 and 50 years of age, while $66.8 \%$ of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.36 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. Of the 10,670 adult dependents, over half (55.8\%), or 5,953, are female and over 50 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 202 | 72 | 369 | 45 | 102 | 141 | 688 |
| E5-E6 | 99 | 105 | 21 | 275 | 219 | 1521 | 236 | 735 | 575 | 2,636 |
| E7-E9 | 368 | 518 | 1 | 13 | 80 | 714 | 175 | 782 | 624 | 2,027 |
| W1-W5 | 70 | 142 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 136 | 29 | 147 | 110 | 432 |
| 01-03 | 62 | 60 | 6 | 28 | 69 | 376 | 102 | 298 | 239 | 762 |
| 04-06 | 655 | 756 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 198 | 121 | 571 | 791 | 1,525 |
| 07-010 | 52 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 52 | 68 |
| Subtotal | 1,313 | 1,660 | 46 | 525 | 465 | 3,314 | 708 | 2,639 | 2,532 | 8,138 |
| Total DoD | 2,973 |  | 571 |  | 3,779 |  | 3,347 |  | 10,670 |  |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

### 5.37 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2014

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past 12 years $(+3.0 \%$ and $+0.9 \%$, respectively), while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased (-3.9\%).

|  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 0 to 5 Years | 478,180 | 38.9\% | 469,129 | 39.8\% | 527,670 | 42.3\% | 531,128 | 42.6\% |
| 6 to 11 Years | 414,899 | 33.8\% | 375,000 | 31.9\% | 382,823 | 30.7\% | 383,050 | 30.7\% |
| 12 to 18 Years | 291,955 | 23.8\% | 286,795 | 24.4\% | 284,658 | 22.8\% | 279,617 | 22.4\% |
| 19 to 22 Years | 44,214 | 3.6\% | 46,266 | 3.9\% | 52,723 | 4.2\% | 53,812 | 4.3\% |
| Total | 1,229,248 | 100.0\% | 1,177,190 | 100.0\% | 1,247,874 | 100.0\% | 1,247,607 | 100.0\% |


|  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 0 to 5 Years | 517,734 | 42.4\% | 495,156 | 42.0\% | 471,834 | 41.9\% |
| 6 to 11 Years | 376,551 | 30.8\% | 368,661 | 31.3\% | 354,327 | 31.5\% |
| 12 to 18 Years | 273,524 | 22.4\% | 262,550 | 22.3\% | 249,885 | 22.2\% |
| 19 to 22 Years | 53,132 | 4.4\% | 51,605 | 4.4\% | 50,280 | 4.5\% |
| Total | 1,220,941 | 100.0\% | 1,177,972 | 100.0\% | 1,126,326 | 100.0\% |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 5.38 ■ Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent's age. Although the majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older, the percentage of adult dependents age 23 to 50 years has grown from $10.8 \%$ in 2000 to $33.2 \%$ in 2014 .

|  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 23 to 40 Years | 47 | 0.5\% | 20 | 0.2\% | 417 | 4.4\% | 1,169 | 11.3\% | 1,915 | 17.5\% | 2,527 | 23.5\% | 2,973 | 27.9\% |
| 41 to 50 Years | 984 | 10.3\% | 965 | 11.9\% | 937 | 9.9\% | 905 | 8.7\% | 814 | 7.4\% | 639 | 5.9\% | 571 | 5.4\% |
| 51 to 62 Years | 4,235 | 44.3\% | 3,792 | 46.6\% | 4,545 | 47.9\% | 4,570 | 44.2\% | 4,525 | 41.3\% | 4,039 | 37.5\% | 3,779 | 35.4\% |
| 63+ Years | 4,288 | 44.9\% | 3,353 | 41.2\% | 3,586 | 37.8\% | 3,699 | 35.8\% | 3,698 | 33.8\% | 3,571 | 33.1\% | 3,347 | 31.4\% |
| Total | 9,554 | 100.0\% | 8,130 | 100.0\% | 9,485 | 100.0\% | 10,343 | 100.0\% | 10,952 | 100.0\% | 10,776 | 100.0\% | 10,670 | 100.0\% |

[^61]This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION 6

## Reserve and Guard Families

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Family Members

### 6.01 ■ Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,916,061$ )

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (56.6\%) than Selected Reserve members (43.4\%).


* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)


### 6.02 Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of family members ( $61.1 \%$ ), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of family members (39.2\%).

| Reserve Component | Selected Reserve Members* |  | Family Members** |  | Total Sel Res \& Families |  | Ratio of Sel Res Members to Family Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |  |
| Army National Guard | 354,072 | 45.1\% | 430,522 | 54.9\% | 784,594 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.2 |
| Army Reserve | 195,438 | 43.7\% | 251,307 | 56.3\% | 446,745 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 59,254 | 38.9\% | 93,010 | 61.1\% | 152,264 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39,450 | 60.8\% | 25,395 | 39.2\% | 64,845 | 100.0\% | 1 to 0.6 |
| Air National Guard | 106,380 | 39.1\% | 165,398 | 60.9\% | 271,778 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 69,784 | 39.3\% | 107,730 | 60.7\% | 177,514 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.5 |
| Total DoD | 824,378 | 43.4\% | 1,073,362 | 56.6\% | 1,897,740 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7,614 | 41.6\% | 10,707 | 58.4\% | 18,321 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |
| Total Sel Res | 831,992 | 43.4\% | 1,084,069 | 56.6\% | 1,916,061 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |

[^62]
### 6.03 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (54.1\%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

|  | Enlisted |  | Officers |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | Reserve Component | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| Army National Guard | 143,989 | $46.7 \%$ | 33,220 | $72.8 \%$ | 177,209 | $50.0 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | 80,143 | $50.1 \%$ | 25,069 | $70.8 \%$ | 105,212 | $53.8 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | 26,688 | $59.7 \%$ | 11,232 | $77.2 \%$ | 37,920 | $64.0 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 8,057 | $22.9 \%$ | 3,056 | $72.6 \%$ | 11,113 | $28.2 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | 55,889 | $61.2 \%$ | 12,590 | $83.8 \%$ | 68,479 | $64.4 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 34,176 | $61.1 \%$ | 11,427 | $82.7 \%$ | 45,603 | $65.3 \%$ |
| Total DoD | 348,942 | $50.2 \%$ | 96,594 | $75.1 \%$ | 445,536 | $54.0 \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3,635 | $56.9 \%$ | 991 | $80.5 \%$ | 4,626 | $60.8 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | 352,577 | $50.2 \%$ | 97,585 | $75.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 5 0 , 1 6 2}$ | $54.1 \%$ |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.04 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve family members by relationship to sponsor and Reserve component. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Over sixty percent (64.6\%) of family members are children.

| Reserve Component | Spouses |  | Children |  | Other Dependents* |  | Total Family Members |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 148,551 | 34.5\% | 281,239 | 65.3\% | 732 | 0.2\% | 430,522 | 100.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 87,912 | 35.0\% | 162,408 | 64.6\% | 987 | 0.4\% | 251,307 | 100.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 32,237 | 34.7\% | 60,581 | 65.1\% | 192 | 0.2\% | 93,010 | 100.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 10,072 | 39.7\% | 15,301 | 60.3\% | 22 | 0.1\% | 25,395 | 100.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 59,920 | 36.2\% | 105,238 | 63.6\% | 240 | 0.1\% | 165,398 | 100.0\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 38,902 | 36.1\% | 68,566 | 63.6\% | 262 | 0.2\% | 107,730 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 377,594 | 35.2\% | 693,333 | 64.6\% | 2,435 | 0.2\% | 1,073,362 | 100.0\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 4,179 | 39.0\% | 6,502 | 60.7\% | 26 | 0.2\% | 10,707 | 100.0\% |
| Total Sel Res | 381,773 | 35.2\% | 699,835 | 64.6\% | 2,461 | 0.2\% | 1,084,069 | 100.0\% |

[^63]
### 6.05 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2014

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Selected Reserve members and family members from 1995 to 2014. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller compared to 1995. Across this timespan, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.


* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)


### 6.06 ■ Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members and Officers with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2014

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2014. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted members with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.


[^64]
## Family Status

### 6.07 ■ Selected Reserve Member Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (42.0\%) of Selected Reserve members have children.


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 6.08 - Selected Reserve Member Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=831,992$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent ( $31.3 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty-five percent (45.6\%) are single with no children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data
System (September 2014)

### 6.09 ■ Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted members' family status by pay grade. More than 70 percent ( $72.4 \%$ ) of junior enlisted members (E1-E4) report being single with no children, while the largest percentage of mid-level (E5-E6) and senior enlisted members (E7-E9) report being married to civilians with children ( $40.4 \%$ and $55.9 \%$, respectively).


[^65]
### 6.10 ■ Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. More than half of the Selected Reserve officers in W1-W5 (57.1\%), 04-O6 (62.5\%), and 07-O10 (55.4\%) are married to civilians, with children. Over a third (35.7\%) of the Selected Reserve officers in O1-O3 are married to civilians, with children, while a nearly equal percentage (37.8\%) are single, without children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 6.11 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and family status are presented in the table below. Selected Reserve members of the Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve are most likely to be single with no children, while members of the Navy Reserve and Air National Guard are most likely to be married to civilians, with children. The Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of members with children (50.6\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the smallest percentage of members with children (20.2\%).

|  | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 178,559 | 50.4\% | 88,261 | 45.2\% | 20,064 | 33.9\% | 27,304 | 69.2\% | 37,779 | 35.5\% |
| Single, with children | 33,970 | 9.6\% | 18,558 | 9.5\% | 5,738 | 9.7\% | 1,167 | 3.0\% | 9,203 | 8.7\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 35,864 | 10.1\% | 22,532 | 11.5\% | 8,359 | 14.1\% | 3,822 | 9.7\% | 13,913 | 13.1\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 105,679 | 29.8\% | 58,591 | 30.0\% | 23,462 | 39.6\% | 6,525 | 16.5\% | 38,768 | 36.4\% |
| Dual-Military, no children | N/A* | N/A* | 3,435 | 1.8\% | 847 | 1.4\% | 367 | 0.9\% | 2,292 | 2.2\% |
| Dual-Military, with children | N/A* | N/A* | 4,061 | 2.1\% | 784 | 1.3\% | 265 | 0.7\% | 4,425 | 4.2\% |
| Total | 354,072 | 100.0\% | 195,438 | 100.0\% | 59,254 | 100.0\% | 39,450 | 100.0\% | 106,380 | 100.0\% |


|  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 24,543 | 35.2\% | 376,510 | 45.7\% | 2,789 | 36.6\% | 379,299 | 45.6\% |
| Single, with children | 7,050 | 10.1\% | 75,686 | 9.2\% | 463 | 6.1\% | 76,149 | 9.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 8,552 | 12.3\% | 93,042 | 11.3\% | 1,236 | 16.2\% | 94,278 | 11.3\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 24,452 | 35.0\% | 257,477 | 31.2\% | 2,789 | 36.6\% | 260,266 | 31.3\% |
| Dual-Military, no children | 1,868 | 2.7\% | 8,809 | 1.1\% | 168 | 2.2\% | 8,977 | 1.1\% |
| Dual-Military, with children | 3,319 | 4.8\% | 12,854 | 1.6\% | 169 | 2.2\% | 13,023 | 1.6\% |
| Total | 69,784 | 100.0\% | 824,378 | 100.0\% | 7,614 | 100.0\% | 831,992 | 100.0\% |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

### 6.12 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by family status since 2000. Compared to 2000, the percentage of single personnel and dual military families in 2014 has increased $(+8.0 \%$ and $+0.7 \%$, respectively), while the percentage of members married to civilians has declined (-8.6\%).


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

## Spouses

### 6.13 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by spouse gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 381,773 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority ( $87.3 \%$ ) are female.

| Reserve Component | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 13,319 | 9.0\% | 135,232 | 91.0\% | 148,551 | 100.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 13,385 | 15.2\% | 74,527 | 84.8\% | 87,912 | 100.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 4,657 | 14.4\% | 27,580 | 85.6\% | 32,237 | 100.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 354 | 3.5\% | 9,718 | 96.5\% | 10,072 | 100.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 8,585 | 14.3\% | 51,335 | 85.7\% | 59,920 | 100.0\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 7,885 | 20.3\% | 31,017 | 79.7\% | 38,902 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 48,185 | 12.8\% | 329,409 | 87.2\% | 377,594 | 100.0\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 452 | 10.8\% | 3,727 | 89.2\% | 4,179 | 100.0\% |
| Total Sel Res | 48,637 | 12.7\% | 333,136 | 87.3\% | 381,773 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.14 ■ Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathbf{N}=381,773$ )

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 381,773 Selected Reserve spouses, almost half ( $47.7 \%$ ) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (31.8\%) are 30 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.15 - Number of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve enlisted spouses and officer spouses by spouse age and Reserve component. Over half ( $58.1 \%$ ) of the 292,787 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age. Conversely, almost seventy percent ( $66.7 \%$ ) of the 88,986 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older.

|  | 25 Years or Younger |  | 26 to 30 Years |  | 31 to 35 Years |  | 36 to 40 Years |  | $\begin{aligned} & 41 \text { Years or } \\ & \text { Older } \end{aligned}$ |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers |
| Army National Guard | 21,224 | 1,216 | 27,920 | 4,874 | 23,822 | 6,304 | 16,629 | 5,592 | 28,763 | 12,207 | 118,358 | 30,193 |
| Army Reserve | 10,223 | 518 | 15,471 | 2,261 | 13,274 | 3,803 | 9,233 | 4,030 | 17,389 | 11,710 | 65,590 | 22,322 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,134 | 46 | 4,626 | 738 | 5,257 | 1,994 | 3,944 | 2,270 | 5,801 | 5,427 | 21,762 | 10,475 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,200 | 59 | 2,388 | 423 | 1,359 | 695 | 671 | 645 | 569 | 1,063 | 7,187 | 2,885 |
| Air National Guard | 4,025 | 123 | 9,202 | 1,106 | 10,404 | 2,405 | 7,883 | 2,587 | 16,712 | 5,473 | 48,226 | 11,694 |
| Air Force Reserv | 2,711 | 60 | 5,844 | 803 | 6,082 | 2,012 | 4,413 | 2,470 | 9,336 | 5,171 | 28,386 | 10,516 |
| Total DoD | 42,517 | 2,022 | 65,451 | 10,205 | 60,198 | 17,213 | 42,773 | 17,594 | 78,570 | 41,051 | 289,509 | 88,085 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 224 | 2 | 754 | 50 | 847 | 149 | 545 | 217 | 908 | 483 | 3,278 | 901 |
| Total Sel Res | 42,741 | 2,024 | 66,205 | 10,255 | 61,045 | 17,362 | 43,318 | 17,811 | 79,478 | 41,534 | 292,787 | 88,986 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.16 Average Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Spouses and Officer Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve enlisted members and officers by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.1 , while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.1 . Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members and officers are the youngest ( 29.6 and 38.0, respectively), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members and officers from other Reserve components.

| Reserve Component | Enlisted | Officers | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 34.2 | 38.5 | 35.1 |
| Army Reserve | 34.8 | 41.1 | 36.4 |
| Navy Reserve | 35.6 | 41.3 | 37.4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 29.6 | 38.0 | 32.0 |
| Air National Guard | 37.2 | 40.4 | 37.8 |
| Air Force Reserve | 36.7 | 41.1 | 37.8 |
| Total DoD | 35.1 | 40.0 | 36.2 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 36.0 | 41.3 | 37.1 |
| Total Sel Res | 35.1 | 40.1 | 36.2 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

## Dependents

### 6.17 - Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

This table presents the average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of two children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

|  | Number of <br> Children* | Number of <br> Dependents** |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Selected Reserve | 0.8 | 1.3 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have children | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents | 1.6 | 2.4 |

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)


### 6.18 - Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (50.6\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (20.2\%).

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| E1-E4 | 32,114 | 18.7\% | 19,902 | 2 22.0\% | 3,638 | 24.0\% | 1,556 | 5.8\% | 6,127 | 19.1\% |
| E5-E6 | 57,869 | 55.0\% | 26,180 | 55.7\% | 13,871 | 56.7\% | 2,695 | 41.1\% | 20,947 | 55.6\% |
| E7-E9 | 23,572 | 74.0\% | 15,674 | 4 69.8\% | 3,605 | 71.2\% | 1,348 | 75.1\% | 15,166 | 70.4\% |
| W1-W5 | 5,810 | 67.5\% | 2,153 | 3 66.0\% | 58 | 69.9\% | 199 | 74.8\% | N/A* | N/A* |
| 01-03 | 10,766 | 43.3\% | 7,380 | 41.3\% | 2,535 | 47.8\% | 510 | 29.6\% | 3,043 | 53.9\% |
| 04-06 | 9,398 | 78.8\% | 9,858 | 8 69.6\% | 6,251 | 68.5\% | 1,639 | 74.3\% | 7,020 | 76.1\% |
| 07-010 | 120 | 55.8\% | 63 | 3 59.4\% | 26 | 59.1\% | 10 | 83.3\% | 93 | 58.9\% |
| Total | 139,649 | 39.4\% | 81,210 | 41.6\% | 29,984 | 50.6\% | 7,957 | 20.2\% | 52,396 | 49.3\% |
| Sponsor Pay Grade | Air Force Reserve |  |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  |  | Total Sel Res |  |
|  | N | \% |  | N | \% | N |  |  | N | \% |
| E1-E4 | 5,324 | 24.8\% | 68,661 |  | 19.2\% | 536 |  |  | 69,197 | 19.2\% |
| E5-E6 | 12,080 | 54.9\% | 133,642 |  | 55.0\% | 1,482 |  |  | 135,124 | 54.9\% |
| E7-E9 | 8,417 | 67.4\% | 67,782 |  | 71.2\% | 609 |  |  | 68,391 | 71.2\% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | 8,220 |  | 67.3\% | 91 |  |  | 8,311 | 67.3\% |
| 01-03 | 1,808 | 48.3\% | 26,042 |  | 44.0\% | 321 |  |  | 26,363 | 44.1\% |
| 04-06 | 7,146 | 71.5\% | 41,312 |  | 73.0\% | 380 |  |  | 41,692 | 72.9\% |
| 07-010 | 46 | 57.5\% |  | 358 | 58.2\% | 2 |  |  | 360 | 58.3\% |
| Total | 34,821 | 49.9\% | 346,017 |  | 42.0\% | 3,421 |  |  | 349,438 | 42.0\% |

[^66]
### 6.19 Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age is highest for the Coast Guard Reserve ( 30.0 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (26.6 years).

| Reserve Component | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 26.7 |
| Army Reserve | 27.7 |
| Navy Reserve | 29.9 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 26.6 |
| Air National Guard | 29.3 |
| Air Force Reserve | 29.5 |
| Total DoD | 27.8 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 30.0 |
| Total Sel Res | 27.8 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.20 number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members who became first-time parents in 2014 by Reserve component, gender, and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2014 is 12,431, compared to 13,123 in 2013.

|  | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| 18 | 47 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 73 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 10 |
| 19 | 102 | 54 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 152 | 81 | 0 | 1 | 152 | 82 |
| 20 | 163 | 88 | 63 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 283 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 283 | 158 |
| 21 | 227 | 80 | 76 | 51 | 16 | 9 | 29 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 393 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 393 | 163 |
| 22 | 339 | 102 | 133 | 64 | 16 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 41 | 22 | 34 | 15 | 613 | 208 | 3 | 1 | 616 | 209 |
| 23 | 387 | 88 | 131 | 66 | 33 | 13 | 43 | 2 | 77 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 701 | 219 | 3 | 1 | 704 | 220 |
| 24 | 382 | 90 | 128 | 40 | 37 | 14 | 37 | 1 | 70 | 23 | 40 | 17 | 694 | 185 | 7 | 1 | 701 | 186 |
| 25 | 342 | 76 | 119 | 49 | 26 | 16 | 47 | 1 | 96 | 27 | 43 | 16 | 673 | 185 | 5 | 1 | 678 | 186 |
| 26 | 335 | 54 | 145 | 49 | 55 | 15 | 42 | 0 | 95 | 23 | 31 | 16 | 703 | 157 | 12 | 0 | 715 | 157 |
| 27 | 315 | 46 | 142 | 38 | 57 | 7 | 39 | 2 | 97 | 17 | 49 | 16 | 699 | 126 | 17 | 2 | 716 | 128 |
| 28 | 276 | 53 | 141 | 28 | 41 | 10 | 29 | 0 | 130 | 28 | 56 | 18 | 673 | 137 | 5 | 1 | 678 | 138 |
| 29 | 282 | 27 | 121 | 32 | 42 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 107 | 26 | 64 | 17 | 636 | 116 | 11 | 0 | 647 | 116 |
| 30 | 257 | 37 | 121 | 34 | 45 | 14 | 16 | 1 | 124 | 27 | 53 | 19 | 616 | 132 | 4 | 1 | 620 | 133 |
| 31 | 208 | 37 | 101 | 28 | 56 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 123 | 24 | 48 | 11 | 553 | 108 | 12 | 1 | 565 | 109 |
| 32 | 205 | 21 | 70 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 89 | 25 | 44 | 17 | 461 | 89 | 4 | 1 | 465 | 90 |
| 33 | 150 | 19 | 74 | 18 | 41 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 81 | 15 | 38 | 16 | 402 | 74 | 7 | 0 | 409 | 74 |
| 34 | 126 | 20 | 62 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 59 | 13 | 33 | 15 | 320 | 66 | 5 | 2 | 325 | 68 |
| 35 | 76 | 12 | 49 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 49 | 8 | 26 | 9 | 238 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 246 | 54 |
| 36 | 73 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 40 | 9 | 33 | 7 | 220 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 225 | 39 |
| 37 | 52 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 6 | 164 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 168 | 32 |
| 38 | 46 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 127 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 131 | 18 |
| 39 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 77 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 78 | 17 |
| 40 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 82 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 12 |
| 41 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 69 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 70 | 17 |
| 42 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 56 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 7 |
| 43 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 3 |
| 44 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 4 |
| 45 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| Over 45 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 66 | 7 |
| Subtotal | 4,535 | 943 | 1,908 | 628 | 726 | 188 | 474 | 26 | 1,457 | 352 | 770 | 288 | 9,870 | 2,425 | 121 | 15 | 9,991 | 2,440 |
| Total |  | ,478 |  | ,536 |  | 914 |  | 500 |  | ,809 |  | ,058 |  | ,295 |  | 136 |  | , 431 |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.21 Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by pay grade and Reserve component. Of all Selected Reserve members, 13,023 are in dualmilitary marriages with children. The Air National Guard has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(4,425)$, followed by the Army Reserve $(4,061)$ and the Air Force Reserve $(3,319)$.

| Reserve Component | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | W1-W5 | 01-O3 | O4-O6 | 07-010 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Army Reserve | 873 | 1352 | 881 | 119 | 458 | 378 | 0 | 4,061 |
| Navy Reserve | 140 | 344 | 54 | 0 | 60 | 186 | 0 | 784 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39 | 102 | 34 | 10 | 20 | 60 | 0 | 265 |
| Air National Guard | 344 | 1,633 | 1,483 | N/A* | 323 | 635 | 7 | 4,425 |
| Air Force Reserve | 353 | 1,066 | 803 | N/A $^{*}$ | 220 | 874 | 3 | 3,319 |
| Total DoD | 1,749 | 4,497 | 3,255 | 129 | 1,081 | 2,133 | 10 | 12,854 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 17 | 62 | 30 | 4 | 21 | 35 | 0 | 169 |
| Total Sel. Res. | 1,766 | 4,559 | 3,285 | 133 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 0 2}$ | 2,168 | 10 | 13,023 |

[^67]
### 6.22 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Overall, almost 10 percent (9.2\%) of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 25,063 | 8,905 | 33,968 |
| Army Reserve | 11,520 | 7,038 | 18,558 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,142 | 2,596 | 5,738 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,022 | 145 | 1,167 |
| Air National Guard | 6,311 | 2,892 | 9,203 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,167 | 2,883 | 7,050 |
| Total DoD | 51,225 | $\mathbf{2 4 , 4 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 , 6 8 4}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 354 | 109 | 463 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 1 , 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 5 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 6 , 1 4 7}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.23 ■ Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by Reserve component and pay grade. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of single parent members (10.1\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.0\%).

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National Guard | Air Force Reserve | Total DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E1-E4 | 7.4\% | 6.9\% | 9.7\% | 1.4\% | 6.0\% | 9.2\% | 6.9\% | 4.6\% | 6.9\% |
| E5-E6 | 13.6\% | 13.5\% | 12.1\% | 6.9\% | 11.1\% | 12.3\% | 12.7\% | 6.9\% | 12.7\% |
| E7-E9 | 11.9\% | 13.9\% | 10.8\% | 9.3\% | 10.1\% | 11.9\% | 11.8\% | 8.6\% | 11.8\% |
| W1-W5 | 8.9\% | 9.8\% | 8.4\% | 8.6\% | N/A* | N/A* | 9.1\% | 4.5\% | 9.1\% |
| 01-03 | 6.6\% | 7.6\% | 6.0\% | 1.7\% | 6.1\% | 6.6\% | 6.7\% | 5.3\% | 6.6\% |
| 04-06 | 7.5\% | 8.0\% | 4.6\% | 5.4\% | 6.2\% | 6.3\% | 6.7\% | 5.1\% | 6.6\% |
| 07-010 | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 4.5\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% | 0.0\% | 1.3\% |
| Total | 9.6\% | 9.5\% | 9.7\% | 3.0\% | 8.7\% | 10.1\% | 9.2\% | 6.1\% | 9.2\% |

*The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers
Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.24 ■ Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2014

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component from 2000 to 2014. The number of single parent members increased between 2000 and 2011, but has decreased since.

| Reserve Component | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 11,538 | 3,529 | 20,912 | 6,106 | 26,067 | 8,859 | 26,472 | 9,155 |
| Army Reserve | 6,978 | 4,899 | 10,145 | 6,029 | 12,228 | 8,432 | 12,266 | 8,111 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,273 | 1,957 | 4,718 | 2,656 | 3,699 | 2,691 | 3,691 | 2,765 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 844 | 139 | 1,062 | 159 | 1,181 | 176 | 1,186 | 173 |
| Air National Guard | 5,118 | 2,209 | 6,444 | 2,510 | 6,348 | 2,795 | 6,340 | 2,784 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,371 | 1,687 | 4,658 | 2,497 | 4,017 | 2,696 | 3,982 | 2,795 |
| Total DoD | 32,122 | 14,420 | 47,939 | 19,957 | 53,540 | 25,649 | 53,937 | 25,783 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 183 | 55 | 265 | 72 | 296 | 81 | 310 | 92 |
| Total Sel Res | 32,305 | 14,475 | 48,204 | 20,029 | 53,836 | 25,730 | 54,247 | 25,875 |


|  | 2012 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ |  |  | Male |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Female | Male | Female |  |
| Army National Guard | 26,120 | 9,214 | 25,895 | 9,159 | 25,063 | 8,905 |
| Army Reserve | 12,060 | 7,767 | 11,915 | 7,489 | 11,520 | 7,038 |
| Navy Reserve | 3,607 | 2,811 | 3,410 | 2,749 | 3,142 | 2,596 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,103 | 168 | 1,080 | 164 | 1,022 | 145 |
| Air National Guard | 6,273 | 2,831 | 6,345 | 2,917 | 6,311 | 2,892 |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,058 | 2,878 | 4,134 | 2,879 | 4,167 | 2,883 |
| Total DoD | 53,221 | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 , 7 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 3 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 , 2 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 4 5 9}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 335 | 89 | 365 | 101 | 354 | 109 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 3 , 5 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 1 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 4 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 , 5 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 5 6 8}$ |

[^68]
### 6.25 - Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and child age. In total, Selected Reserve members have 699,835 children. Slightly over half of children ( $51.3 \%$ ) are 9 years of age or younger.

| Age | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { DoD } \end{aligned}$ | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total Sel <br> Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 9,952 | 5,158 | 2,126 | 932 | 3,562 | 2,167 | 23,897 | 272 | 24,169 |
| 1 | 14,379 | 7,206 | 2,825 | 1,132 | 4,866 | 3,076 | 33,484 | 365 | 33,849 |
| 2 | 15,726 | 8,000 | 2,958 | 1,233 | 5,276 | 3,286 | 36,479 | 379 | 36,858 |
| 3 | 16,600 | 8,496 | 3,321 | 1,189 | 5,330 | 3,529 | 38,465 | 437 | 38,902 |
| 4 | 15,981 | 8,605 | 3,272 | 1,152 | 5,461 | 3,576 | 38,047 | 373 | 38,420 |
| 5 | 16,322 | 8,634 | 3,374 | 1,048 | 5,387 | 3,581 | 38,346 | 407 | 38,753 |
| 6 | 15,983 | 8,901 | 3,356 | 1,004 | 5,591 | 3,730 | 38,565 | 385 | 38,950 |
| 7 | 15,482 | 8,939 | 3,334 | 910 | 5,455 | 3,772 | 37,892 | 386 | 38,278 |
| 8 | 14,324 | 8,371 | 3,353 | 838 | 5,416 | 3,656 | 35,958 | 369 | 36,327 |
| 9 | 13,333 | 7,950 | 3,183 | 740 | 5,215 | 3,524 | 33,945 | 341 | 34,286 |
| 10 | 12,906 | 7,630 | 3,053 | 666 | 5,179 | 3,484 | 32,918 | 302 | 33,220 |
| 11 | 12,699 | 7,561 | 2,994 | 630 | 5,016 | 3,329 | 32,229 | 310 | 32,539 |
| 12 | 12,099 | 7,418 | 2,776 | 562 | 4,713 | 3,077 | 30,645 | 270 | 30,915 |
| 13 | 11,892 | 7,135 | 2,723 | 546 | 4,687 | 3,062 | 30,045 | 274 | 30,319 |
| 14 | 11,608 | 7,098 | 2,708 | 470 | 4,703 | 2,977 | 29,564 | 238 | 29,802 |
| 15 | 11,240 | 6,715 | 2,436 | 447 | 4,479 | 2,828 | 28,145 | 222 | 28,367 |
| 16 | 10,417 | 6,692 | 2,325 | 387 | 4,162 | 2,638 | 26,621 | 197 | 26,818 |
| 17 | 10,047 | 5,979 | 2,189 | 336 | 4,033 | 2,559 | 25,143 | 187 | 25,330 |
| 18 | 9,378 | 5,877 | 2,056 | 318 | 3,778 | 2,509 | 23,916 | 186 | 24,102 |
| 19 | 8,762 | 5,573 | 1,834 | 249 | 3,558 | 2,380 | 22,356 | 182 | 22,538 |
| 20 | 8,109 | 5,243 | 1,664 | 212 | 3,420 | 2,112 | 20,760 | 142 | 20,902 |
| 21 | 7,458 | 4,847 | 1,443 | 160 | 3,073 | 1,897 | 18,878 | 132 | 19,010 |
| 22 | 6,542 | 4,380 | 1,278 | 140 | 2,878 | 1,817 | 17,035 | 146 | 17,181 |
| Total | 281,239 | 162,408 | 60,581 | 15,301 | 105,238 | 68,566 | 693,333 | 6,502 | 699,835 |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014))

### 6.26 ■ Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathbf{N}=699,835$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately $30 \%$ of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years of age (30.1\%), 6 to 11 years of age (30.5\%), and 12 to 18 years of age ( $28.0 \%$ ). Fewer children (11.4\%) are 19 years of age or older.


Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.27 ■ Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 210,949 children in this age group, 45.0 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.0 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 14,504 | 13,982 | 15,464 | 14,785 | 29,968 | 28,767 |
| E5-E6 | 20,032 | 18,379 | 24,506 | 23,862 | 44,538 | 42,241 |
| E7-E9 | 4,386 | 4,349 | 7,069 | 6,591 | 11,455 | 10,940 |
| W1-W5 | 770 | 752 | 1,059 | 1,038 | 1,829 | 1,790 |
| 01-03 | 5,627 | 5,169 | 5,533 | 5,192 | 11,160 | 10,361 |
| 04-06 | 3,528 | 3,395 | 5,641 | 5,324 | 9,169 | 8,719 |
| 07-010 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| Subtotal | 48,847 | 46,029 | 59,274 | 56,799 | 108,121 | 102,828 |
| Total | 94,876 |  | 116,073* |  | 210,949* |  |

[^69]
### 6.28 Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 304,636 children in this age group, 70.1 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 29.9 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 18,510 | 17,677 | 4,747 | 4,618 | 23,257 | 22,295 |
| E5-E6 | 45,041 | 43,698 | 17,902 | 17,383 | 62,943 | 61,081 |
| E7-E9 | 19,441 | 19,037 | 11,573 | 11,261 | 31,014 | 30,298 |
| W1-W5 | 2,450 | 2,358 | 1,252 | 1,319 | 3,702 | 3,677 |
| 01-03 | 8,400 | 8,149 | 3,057 | 2,930 | 11,457 | 11,079 |
| 04-06 | 14,662 | 14,107 | 7,658 | 7,252 | 22,320 | 21,359 |
| 07-010 | 38 | 32 | 41 | 43 | 79 | 75 |
| Subtotal | 108,542 | 105,058 | 46,230 | 44,806 | 154,772 | 149,864 |
| Total | 213,600 |  | 91,036 |  | 304,636 |  |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.29 number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members who are high school age and above, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 184,248 children in this age group, 56.8 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age, while 43.2 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 4,000 | 3,866 | 2,146 | 2,072 | 6,146 | 5,938 |
| E5-E6 | 18,643 | 18,291 | 13,024 | 12,829 | 31,667 | 31,120 |
| E7-E9 | 16,171 | 15,824 | 14,660 | 14,512 | 30,831 | 30,336 |
| W1-W5 | 1,752 | 1,716 | 1,520 | 1,528 | 3,272 | 3,244 |
| 01-03 | 3,101 | 2,885 | 1,958 | 1,965 | 5,059 | 4,850 |
| 04-06 | 9,240 | 8,922 | 6,625 | 6,513 | 15,865 | 15,435 |
| 07-010 | 97 | 108 | 131 | 148 | 228 | 256 |
| Subtotal | 53,004 | 51,612 | 40,064 | 39,567 | 93,068 | 91,179 |
| Total | 104,616* |  | 79,631 |  | 184,247* |  |

[^70]
### 6.30 - Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,811$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half ( $53.9 \%$ ) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.31 Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. The gender and age group of the largest number of adult dependents for 2014 is female dependents age 63 years or older.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| E1-E4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 73 | 17 | 33 | 42 | 130 |
| E5-E6 | 21 | 30 | 2 | 27 | 34 | 241 | 57 | 209 | 114 | 507 |
| E7-E9 | 34 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 95 | 46 | 280 | 94 | 424 |
| W1-W5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 32 | 8 | 47 |
| 01-03 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 64 | 19 | 60 | 29 | 130 |
| 04-06 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 39 | 177 | 51 | 234 |
| 07-010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Subtotal | 69 | 102 | 6 | 60 | 78 | 519 | 185 | 792 | 338 | 1,473 |
| Total | 171 |  | 66 |  | 597 |  | 977 |  | 1,811 |  |

Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

### 6.32 Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2014

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Selected Reserve members by age. Compared to 2005, the percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased, while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased in 2014.

| Age | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 0 to 5 Years | 179,120 | 24.8\% | 208,123 | 27.9\% | 214,172 | 28.8\% | 214,553 | 29.3\% | 213,781 | 29.8\% | 210,951 | 30.1\% |
| 6 to 11 <br> Years | 226,185 | 31.3\% | 224,085 | 30.1\% | 221,197 | 29.7\% | 217,085 | 29.7\% | 215,056 | 30.0\% | 213,600 | 30.5\% |
| 12 to 18 Years | 239,149 | 33.1\% | 225,937 | 30.3\% | 220,301 | 29.6\% | 213,254 | 29.1\% | 204,589 | 28.5\% | 195,653 | 28.0\% |
| 19 to 22 <br> Years | 78,840 | 10.9\% | 87,388 | 11.7\% | 88,066 | 11.8\% | 86,740 | 11.9\% | 83,453 | 11.6\% | 79,631 | 11.4\% |
| Total | 723,294 | 100.0\% | 745,533 | 100.0\% | 743,736 | 100.0\% | 731,632 | 100.0\% | 716,879 | 100.0\% | 699,835 | 100.0\% |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

### 6.33 ■ Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2014

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age. The majority of adult dependents across all years are 51 years of age or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has grown from 78.8 percent in 2005 to 86.9 percent in 2014.

| Age | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  | 2013 |  | 2014 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 23 to 40 Years | 252 | 14.3\% | 198 | 10.1\% | 203 | 10.4\% | 196 | 10.1\% | 181 | 9.8\% | 171 | 9.4\% |
| 41 to 50 Years | 122 | 6.9\% | 105 | 5.4\% | 102 | 5.2\% | 87 | 4.5\% | 79 | 4.3\% | 66 | 3.6\% |
| 51 to 62 Years | 522 | 29.6\% | 630 | 32.1\% | 629 | 32.4\% | 622 | 32.1\% | 600 | 32.5\% | 597 | 33.0\% |
| $63+$ Years | 866 | 49.1\% | 1028 | 52.4\% | 1,009 | 51.9\% | 1,033 | 53.3\% | 988 | 53.5\% | 977 | 53.9\% |
| Total | 1,762 | 100.0\% | 1,961 | 100.0\% | 1,943 | 100.0\% | 1,938 | 100.0\% | 1,848 | 100.0\% | 1,811 | 100.0\% |

[^71]
## SECTION 7

## Reference Tables

This section contains information on 2014 and 2015 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations. For all grades of military personnel, as defined in paragraph 25, Section 101 of U.S. Code title 37, Regular Military Compensation (RMC) includes the sum of basic pay, Basic Allowance for Housing, and Basic Allowance for Subsistence, and the federal tax advantage of the allowances as these are not subject to federal tax. For further information about military compensation, please refer to the Office of Secretary of Defense Military Compensation Policy, The Selected Military Compensation Tables Report (January 2015), available at http://www.dfas.mil/militarymembers/payentitlements/military-pay-charts.html.

This page is intentionally blank.

## 2014 Basic Monthly Pay

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2014, which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service. Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the " 1 " indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are " W " for warrant officers and " O " for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2014 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., $\$ 2905.20$ is rounded to $\$ 2,905$ and $\$ 2,839.80$ is rounded to $\$ 2,840$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | $>6$ | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
|  | E1* | \$1,532 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 |
|  | E3 | \$1,805 | \$1,919 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 |
|  | E4 | \$2,000 | \$2,102 | \$2,216 | \$2,328 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 |
|  | E5 | \$2,181 | \$2,327 | \$2,440 | \$2,555 | \$2,735 | \$2,922 | \$3,076 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 |
|  | E6 | \$2,381 | \$2,620 | \$2,735 | \$2,848 | \$2,965 | \$3,229 | \$3,332 | \$3,530 | \$3,591 | \$3,636 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 |
|  | E7 | \$2,753 | \$3,004 | \$3,119 | \$3,272 | \$3,391 | \$3,595 | \$3,710 | \$3,914 | \$4,084 | \$4,200 | \$4,324 | \$4,372 |
|  | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,959 | \$4,134 | \$4,243 | \$4,373 | \$4,514 | \$4,768 | \$4,896 |
|  | E9** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,837 | \$4,946 | \$5,085 | \$5,247 | \$5,411 | \$5,674 |
| 9 | W1 | \$2,840 | \$3,145 | \$3,227 | \$3,401 | \$3,607 | \$3,909 | \$4,051 | \$4,248 | \$4,442 | \$4,595 | \$4,736 | \$4,907 |
|  | W2 | \$3,235 | \$3,541 | \$3,635 | \$3,700 | \$3,910 | \$4,236 | \$4,397 | \$4,556 | \$4,751 | \$4,903 | \$5,041 | \$5,205 |
|  | W3 | \$3,656 | \$3,808 | \$3,965 | \$4,016 | \$4,180 | \$4,502 | \$4,837 | \$4,995 | \$5,178 | \$5,366 | \$5,705 | \$5,933 |
|  | W4 | \$4,004 | \$4,307 | \$4,430 | \$4,552 | \$4,761 | \$4,968 | \$5,178 | \$5,494 | \$5,771 | \$6,034 | \$6,249 | \$6,459 |
| 3 | W5 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$7,118 |
|  | 01 | \$2,905 | \$3,024 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 |
|  | 02 | \$3,347 | \$3,812 | \$4,391 | \$4,539 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 |
|  | 03 | \$3,874 | \$4,391 | \$4,740 | \$5,168 | \$5,415 | \$5,687 | \$5,863 | \$6,152 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 |
|  | 04 | \$4,406 | \$5,100 | \$5,441 | \$5,516 | \$5,832 | \$6,171 | \$6,593 | \$6,921 | \$7,150 | \$7,281 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 |
|  | 05 | \$5,107 | \$5,753 | \$6,151 | \$6,226 | \$6,474 | \$6,623 | \$6,950 | \$7,190 | \$7,500 | \$7,974 | \$8,199 | \$8,422 |
|  | 06 | \$6,125 | \$6,730 | \$7,171 | \$7,171 | \$7,199 | \$7,507 | \$7,548 | \$7,548 | \$7,977 | \$8,735 | \$9,180 | \$9,625 |
|  | 07 | \$8,264 | \$8,648 | \$8,826 | \$8,967 | \$9,223 | \$9,476 | \$9,768 | \$10,059 | \$10,351 | \$11,269 | \$12,044 | \$12,044 |
|  | 08 | \$9,946 | \$10,272 | \$10,488 | \$10,549 | \$10,819 | \$11,269 | \$11,374 | \$11,802 | \$11,925 | \$12,293 | \$12,827 | \$13,319 |
|  | 09 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$14,057 |
|  | 010**** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$16,072 |
|  | 015 ${ }^{* * * * *}$ | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,656 | \$3,903 | \$4,048 | \$4,195 | \$4,340 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 |
|  | O2E ${ }^{* * * * *}$ | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,539 | \$4,632 | \$4,780 | \$5,029 | \$5,221 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 |
|  | 03E***** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$5,168 | \$5,415 | \$5,687 | \$5,863 | \$6,152 | \$6,395 | \$6,536 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 |

Note: Table is continued on next page.

## (Continued)

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
|  | E1* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 | \$1,717 |
| $\frac{\omega}{\underline{\omega}}$ | E3 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 | \$2,035 |
| $\stackrel{\text { E }}{\text { E }}$ | E4 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 | \$2,427 |
| $\sum_{\underset{Z}{\infty}}^{\infty}$ | E5 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 | \$3,095 |
| $\stackrel{0}{\underline{0}}$ | E6 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 | \$3,687 |
| $\frac{\underline{\omega}}{\underline{\square}}$ | E7 | \$4,532 | \$4,619 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 | \$4,947 |
|  | E8 | \$5,115 | \$5,237 | \$5,536 | \$5,536 | \$5,647 | \$5,647 | \$5,647 | \$5,647 | \$5,647 | \$5,647 |
|  | E9** | \$5,896 | \$6,129 | \$6,487 | \$6,487 | \$6,811 | \$6,811 | \$7,152 | \$7,152 | \$7,510 | \$7,510 |
|  | W1 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 | \$4,907 |
|  | W2 | \$5,314 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 | \$5,400 |
|  | W3 | \$6,070 | \$6,215 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 | \$6,413 |
|  | W4 | \$6,768 | \$7,022 | \$7,311 | \$7,311 | \$7,457 | \$7,457 | \$7,457 | \$7,457 | \$7,457 | \$7,457 |
|  | W5 | \$7,480 | \$7,748 | \$8,046 | \$8,046 | \$8,449 | \$8,449 | \$8,871 | \$8,871 | \$9,315 | \$9,315 |
|  | 01 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 | \$3,656 |
|  | 02 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 | \$4,632 |
|  | 03 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 | \$6,302 |
|  | 04 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 | \$7,357 |
|  | 05 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 | \$8,676 |
|  | 06 | \$9,878 | \$10,135 | \$10,632 | \$10,632 | \$10,844 | \$10,844 | \$10,844 | \$10,844 | \$10,844 | \$10,844 |
|  | 07 | \$12,044 | \$12,044 | \$12,106 | \$12,106 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 |
|  | 08 | \$13,647 | \$13,647 | \$13,647 | \$13,647 | \$13,989 | \$13,989 | \$14,339 | \$14,339 | \$14,339 | \$14,339 |
|  | 09 | \$14,260 | \$14,552 | \$15,062 | \$15,062 | \$15,816 | \$15,816 | \$16,607 | \$16,607 | \$17,437 | \$17,437 |
|  | 010**** | \$16,151 | \$16,487 | \$17,072 | \$17,072 | \$17,925 | \$17,925 | \$18,821 | \$18,821 | \$19,763 | \$19,763 |
|  | 011 ${ }^{* * * * *}$ | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 | \$4,539 |
|  | 02E***** | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 | \$5,364 |
|  | O3E ${ }^{* * * * *}$ | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 | \$6,726 |

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is $\$ 1,416$.
** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is $\$ 7,816$.
*** Basic pay for an O 7 to O 10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is $\$ 15,125$. Basic pay for O 6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is $\$ 12,267$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for 01 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.
**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is $\$ 21,148$.
***** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is $\$ 1,017$.
Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)


## 2014 Basic Allowance for Subsistence

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2014. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

| Full Officer | $\$ 246.24 /$ month |
| :--- | :--- |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 357.55 /$ month |

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)

## 2015 Basic Monthly Pay

This table presents the basic monthly pay for Service members in 2015，which is determined based upon pay grade and cumulative years of service．Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services．The＂E＂in E1 stands for＂enlisted＂while the＂1＂ indicates the pay grade for that position．The other pay categories are＂W＂for warrant officers and＂O＂ for commissioned officers．Basic monthly pay for 2015 is rounded to the nearest dollar（e．g．，\＄2905．20 is rounded to $\$ 2,905$ and $\$ 2,839.80$ is rounded to $\$ 2,840$ ）．If no dollar amount is listed，then a dollar figure is not established for that category．

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | ＞2 | ＞3 | ＞4 | ＞ 6 | ＞8 | ＞10 | ＞12 | ＞14 | ＞16 | ＞18 | ＞20 |
|  | E1＊ | \＄1，547 | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A |
|  | E2 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 | \＄1，734 |
| $\stackrel{\omega}{*}$ | E3 | \＄1，823 | \＄1，938 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 | \＄2，055 |
| E | E4 | \＄2，020 | \＄2，123 | \＄2，238 | \＄2，351 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 | \＄2，452 |
| ${ }_{8}$ | E5 | \＄2，203 | \＄2，351 | \＄2，465 | \＄2，581 | \＄2，762 | \＄2，951 | \＄3，107 | \＄3，126 | \＄3，126 | \＄3，126 | \＄3，126 | \＄3，126 |
| 寅 | E6 | \＄2，405 | \＄2，646 | \＄2，762 | \＄2，876 | \＄2，995 | \＄3，261 | \＄3，365 | \＄3，566 | \＄3，627 | \＄3，672 | \＄3，724 | \＄3，724 |
| 荋 | E7 | \＄2，780 | \＄3，034 | \＄3，150 | \＄3，304 | \＄3，425 | \＄3，631 | \＄3，747 | \＄3，953 | \＄4，125 | \＄4，242 | \＄4，367 | \＄4，415 |
|  | E8 | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄3，999 | \＄4，176 | \＄4，285 | \＄4，417 | \＄4，559 | \＄4，815 | \＄4，945 |
|  | E9＊＊ | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄4，885 | \＄4，996 | \＄5，135 | \＄5，299 | \＄5，465 | \＄5，730 |
| $\stackrel{3}{*}$ | W1 | \＄2，868 | \＄3，177 | \＄3，260 | \＄3，435 | \＄3，643 | \＄3，948 | \＄4，091 | \＄4，290 | \＄4，487 | \＄4，641 | \＄4，783 | \＄4，956 |
| － | W2 | \＄3，267 | \＄3，576 | \＄3，672 | \＄3，737 | \＄3，949 | \＄4，278 | \＄4，442 | \＄4，602 | \＄4，799 | \＄4，952 | \＄5，091 | \＄5，258 |
| － | W3 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，846 | \＄4，004 | \＄4，056 | \＄4，221 | \＄4，547 | \＄4，886 | \＄5，045 | \＄5，230 | \＄5，420 | \＄5，762 | \＄5，993 |
| Nㅡㄴ | W4 | \＄4，043 | \＄4，350 | \＄4，474 | \＄4，597 | \＄4，809 | \＄5，018 | \＄5，230 | \＄5，549 | \＄5，828 | \＄6，094 | \＄6，312 | \＄6，524 |
| $\stackrel{1}{3}$ | W5 | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄7，190 |
|  | 01 | \＄2，934 | \＄3，054 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 | \＄3，692 |
|  | 02 | \＄3，381 | \＄3，850 | \＄4，434 | \＄4，584 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，679 |
|  | 03 | \＄3，913 | \＄4，435 | \＄4，787 | \＄5，219 | \＄5，470 | \＄5，744 | \＄5，921 | \＄6，213 | \＄6，365 | \＄6，365 | \＄6，365 | \＄6，365 |
| 震 | 04 | \＄4，450 | \＄5，151 | \＄5，495 | \＄5，572 | \＄5，891 | \＄6，233 | \＄6，659 | \＄6，991 | \＄7，221 | \＄7，354 | \＄7，430 | \＄7，430 |
|  | 05 | \＄5，158 | \＄5，810 | \＄6，212 | \＄6，288 | \＄6，539 | \＄6，689 | \＄7，019 | \＄7，262 | \＄7，575 | \＄8，054 | \＄8，281 | \＄8，507 |
| － | 06 | \＄6，187 | \＄6，797 | \＄7，243 | \＄7，243 | \＄7，271 | \＄7，582 | \＄7，623 | \＄7，623 | \＄8，057 | \＄8，822 | \＄9，272 | \＄9，722 |
|  | 07 | \＄8，264 | \＄8，648 | \＄8，826 | \＄8，967 | \＄9，223 | \＄9，476 | \＄9，768 | \＄10，059 | \＄10，351 | \＄11，269 | \＄12，044 | \＄12，044 |
|  | 08 | \＄9，946 | \＄10，272 | \＄10，488 | \＄10，549 | \＄10，819 | \＄11，269 | \＄11，374 | \＄11，802 | \＄11，925 | \＄12，293 | \＄12，827 | \＄13，319 |
|  | 09 | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄14，057 |
| － | 010＊＊＊ | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄16，072 |
|  | 01E＊＊＊＊＊ | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄3，692 | \＄3，942 | \＄4，088 | \＄4，237 | \＄4，384 | \＄4，584 | \＄4，584 | \＄4，584 | \＄4，584 |
|  | O2E＊＊＊＊＊ | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄4，584 | \＄4，679 | \＄4，828 | \＄5，079 | \＄5，273 | \＄5，418 | \＄5，418 | \＄5，418 | \＄5，418 |
|  | 03E＊＊＊＊＊ | N／A | N／A | N／A | \＄5，219 | \＄5，470 | \＄5，744 | \＄5，921 | \＄6，213 | \＄6，459 | \＄6，601 | \＄6，793 | \＄6，793 |

Note：Table is continued on next page．
(Continued)

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
|  | E1* | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 | \$1,734 |
| $\frac{\infty}{0}$ | E3 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 | \$2,055 |
| E | E4 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 |
| $\sum_{0}^{\infty}$ | E5 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 | \$3,126 |
| $\stackrel{\text { O. }}{\underline{\omega}}$ | E6 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 | \$3,724 |
| 荘 | E7 | \$4,578 | \$4,665 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 | \$4,996 |
|  | E8 | \$5,167 | \$5,289 | \$5,591 | \$5,591 | \$5,704 | \$5,704 | \$5,704 | \$5,704 | \$5,704 | \$5,704 |
|  | E9** | \$5,955 | \$6,191 | \$6,552 | \$6,552 | \$6,879 | \$6,879 | \$7,223 | \$7,223 | \$7,585 | \$7,585 |
|  | W1 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 | \$4,956 |
|  | W2 | \$5,367 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 | \$5,454 |
|  | W3 | \$6,131 | \$6,228 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 | \$6,477 |
|  | W4 | \$6,836 | \$7,092 | \$7,384 | \$7,384 | \$7,532 | \$7,532 | \$7,532 | \$7,532 | \$7,532 | \$7,532 |
|  | W5 | \$7,554 | \$7,826 | \$8,127 | \$8,127 | \$8,554 | \$8,554 | \$8,960 | \$8,960 | \$9,408 | \$9,408 |
|  | 01 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 | \$3,692 |
|  | 02 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 | \$4,679 |
|  | 03 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 | \$6,365 |
|  | 04 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 | \$7,430 |
|  | 05 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 | \$8,762 |
|  | 06 | \$9,977 | \$10,236 | \$10,738 | \$10,738 | \$10,952 | \$10,952 | \$10,952 | \$10,952 | \$10,952 | \$10,952 |
|  | 07 | \$12,044 | \$12,044 | \$12,106 | \$12,106 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 | \$12,348 |
|  | 08 | \$13,647 | \$13,647 | \$13,647 | \$13,647 | \$13,989 | \$13,989 | \$14,339 | \$14,339 | \$14,339 | \$14,339 |
|  | 09 | \$14,260 | \$14,552 | \$15,062 | \$15,062 | \$15,816 | \$15,816 | \$16,607 | \$16,607 | \$17,437 | \$17,437 |
|  | 010**** | \$16,151 | \$16,487 | \$17,072 | \$17,072 | \$17,925 | \$17,925 | \$18,821 | \$18,821 | \$19,763 | \$19,763 |
|  | 01E ${ }^{* * * * * *}$ | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 | \$4,584 |
|  | O2E ${ }^{* * * * *}$ | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 | \$5,418 |
|  | O3E***** | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 | \$6,793 |

* Applicable to E1 with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is $\$ 1,430$.
** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is $\$ 7,895$.
*** Basic pay for an O 7 to O 10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule, which is $\$ 15,125$. Basic pay for O 6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is $\$ 12,392$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for 01 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is \$225.
**** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is $\$ 21,147$.
***** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is $\$ 1,027$.
Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)


## 2015 Basic Allowance for Subsistence

This table presents the Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) for Service members in 2015. BAS is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

| Full Officer | $\$ 253.38 /$ month |
| :--- | :--- |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 367.92 /$ month |

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)

## 2014 Drill Pay for Officers

This table presents the 2014 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | $>6$ | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$95 | \$105 | \$108 | \$113 | \$120 | \$130 | \$135 | \$142 | \$148 | \$153 | \$158 | \$164 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$379 | \$419 | \$430 | \$453 | \$481 | \$521 | \$540 | \$566 | \$592 | \$613 | \$631 | \$654 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$108 | \$118 | \$121 | \$123 | \$130 | \$141 | \$147 | \$152 | \$158 | \$163 | \$168 | \$174 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$431 | \$472 | \$485 | \$493 | \$521 | \$565 | \$586 | \$608 | \$633 | \$654 | \$672 | \$694 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$122 | \$127 | \$132 | \$134 | \$139 | \$150 | \$161 | \$167 | \$173 | \$179 | \$190 | \$198 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$487 | \$508 | \$529 | \$535 | \$557 | \$600 | \$645 | \$666 | \$690 | \$715 | \$761 | \$791 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$133 | \$144 | \$148 | \$152 | \$159 | \$166 | \$173 | \$183 | \$192 | \$201 | \$208 | \$215 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$534 | \$574 | \$591 | \$607 | \$635 | \$662 | \$690 | \$733 | \$769 | \$805 | \$833 | \$861 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$237 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$949 |


| 1 Drill | $\$ 97$ | $\$ 101$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ | $\$ 122$ |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 Drills | $\$ 387$ | $\$ 403$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ | $\$ 487$ |
| O2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | $\$ 112$ | $\$ 127$ | $\$ 146$ | $\$ 151$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ | $\$ 154$ |
| 4 Drills | $\$ 446$ | $\$ 508$ | $\$ 585$ | $\$ 605$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ | $\$ 618$ |


| 0 | 1 Drill | \$147 | \$170 | \$181 | \$184 | \$194 | \$206 | \$220 | \$231 | \$238 | \$243 | \$245 | \$245 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 팡 | 4 Drills | \$587 | \$680 | \$725 | \$736 | \$778 | \$823 | \$879 | \$923 | \$953 | \$971 | \$981 | \$981 |
| 핀 | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\bigcirc$ | 1 Drill | \$170 | \$192 | \$205 | \$208 | \$216 | \$221 | \$232 | \$240 | \$250 | \$266 | \$273 | \$281 |
| 뮴 | 4 Drills | \$681 | \$767 | \$820 | \$830 | \$863 | \$883 | \$927 | \$959 | \$1,000 | \$1,063 | \$1,093 | \$1,123 |
| z | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| O | 1 Drill | \$204 | \$224 | \$239 | \$239 | \$240 | \$250 | \$252 | \$252 | \$266 | \$291 | \$306 | \$321 |
| 0 | 4 Drills | \$817 | \$897 | \$956 | \$956 | \$960 | \$1,001 | \$1,006 | \$1,006 | \$1,064 | \$1,165 | \$1,224 | \$1,283 |
| E | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| O | 1 Drill | \$275 | \$288 | \$294 | \$299 | \$307 | \$316 | \$326 | \$335 | \$345 | \$376 | \$401 | \$401 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,102 | \$1,153 | \$1,177 | \$1,196 | \$1,230 | \$1,263 | \$1,302 | \$1,341 | \$1,380 | \$1,503 | \$1,606 | \$1,606 |
|  | 01E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$122 | \$130 | \$135 | \$140 | \$145 | \$151 | \$151 | \$151 | \$151 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$487 | \$520 | \$540 | \$559 | \$579 | \$605 | \$605 | \$605 | \$605 |
|  | O2E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$151 | \$154 | \$159 | \$168 | \$174 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 | \$179 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$605 | \$618 | \$637 | \$670 | \$696 | \$715 | \$715 | \$715 | \$715 |
|  | 03E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$172 | \$181 | \$190 | \$195 | \$205 | \$213 | \$218 | \$224 | \$224 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$689 | \$722 | \$758 | \$782 | \$820 | \$853 | \$871 | \$897 | \$897 |

Note: Table is continued on next page.
(Continued)


* Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.
Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014)


## 2014 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members

This table presents the 2014 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$47 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$189 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$51 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$204 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 |
| 4 Drills | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$60 | \$64 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 |
| 4 Drills | \$241 | \$256 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$67 | \$70 | \$74 | \$78 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 |
| 4 Drills | \$267 | \$280 | \$295 | \$310 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$73 | \$78 | \$81 | \$85 | \$91 | \$97 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 |
| 4 Drills | \$291 | \$310 | \$325 | \$341 | \$365 | \$390 | \$410 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$79 | \$87 | \$91 | \$95 | \$99 | \$108 | \$111 | \$118 | \$120 | \$121 | \$123 | \$123 |
| 4 Drills | \$317 | \$349 | \$365 | \$380 | \$395 | \$430 | \$444 | \$471 | \$479 | \$485 | \$492 | \$492 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$92 | \$100 | \$104 | \$109 | \$113 | \$120 | \$124 | \$130 | \$136 | \$140 | \$144 | \$146 |
| 4 Drills | \$367 | \$401 | \$416 | \$436 | \$452 | \$479 | \$495 | \$522 | \$545 | \$560 | \$577 | \$583 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$132 | \$138 | \$141 | \$146 | \$150 | \$159 | \$163 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$528 | \$551 | \$566 | \$583 | \$602 | \$636 | \$653 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$161 | \$165 | \$169 | \$175 | \$180 | \$189 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$645 | \$660 | \$678 | \$700 | \$721 | \$756 |

## (Continued)

| Pay Grade | >22 | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >24 | >26 | >28 | > 30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 |
| 4 Drills | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 | \$229 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 | \$68 |
| 4 Drills | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 | \$271 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 | \$81 |
| 4 Drills | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 | \$324 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 | \$103 |
| 4 Drills | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 | \$413 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 | \$123 |
| 4 Drills | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 | \$492 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$151 | \$154 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 | \$165 |
| 4 Drills | \$604 | \$616 | \$660 | \$660 | \$660 | \$660 | \$660 | \$660 | \$660 | \$660 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$171 | \$175 | \$185 | \$185 | \$188 | \$188 | \$188 | \$188 | \$188 | \$188 |
| 4 Drills | \$682 | \$698 | \$738 | \$738 | \$753 | \$753 | \$753 | \$753 | \$753 | \$753 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$197 | \$204 | \$216 | \$216 | \$227 | \$227 | \$238 | \$238 | \$250 | \$250 |
| 4 Drills | \$786 | \$817 | \$865 | \$865 | \$908 | \$908 | \$954 | \$954 | \$1,001 | \$1,001 |
| Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2014) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Reference Tables

2015 Drill Pay for Officers

## 2015 Drill Pay for Officers

This table presents the 2015 drill pay for officers. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.


| 1 Drill | $\$ 98$ | $\$ 102$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ | $\$ 123$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4 Drills | $\$ 391$ | $\$ 407$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ | $\$ 492$ |
| O2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | $\$ 113$ | $\$ 128$ | $\$ 148$ | $\$ 153$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ | $\$ 156$ |
| 4 Drills | $\$ 451$ | $\$ 513$ | $\$ 591$ | $\$ 611$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ | $\$ 624$ |


|  | 1 Drill | \$130 | \$148 | \$160 | \$174 | \$182 | \$191 | \$197 | \$207 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 Drills | \$522 | \$591 | \$638 | \$696 | \$729 | \$766 | \$789 | \$828 | \$849 | \$849 | \$849 | \$849 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$148 | \$172 | \$183 | \$186 | \$196 | \$208 | \$222 | \$233 | \$241 | \$245 | \$248 | \$248 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$593 | \$687 | \$733 | \$743 | \$785 | \$831 | \$888 | \$932 | \$963 | \$980 | \$991 | \$991 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$172 | \$194 | \$207 | \$210 | \$218 | \$223 | \$234 | \$242 | \$252 | \$268 | \$276 | \$284 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$688 | \$775 | \$828 | \$838 | \$872 | \$892 | \$936 | \$968 | \$1,010 | \$1,074 | \$1,104 | \$1,134 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$206 | \$227 | \$241 | \$241 | \$242 | \$253 | \$254 | \$254 | \$269 | \$294 | \$309 | \$324 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$825 | \$906 | \$966 | \$966 | \$969 | \$1,011 | \$1,016 | \$1,016 | \$1,074 | \$1,176 | \$1,236 | \$1,296 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$275 | \$288 | \$294 | \$299 | \$307 | \$316 | \$326 | \$335 | \$345 | \$376 | \$401 | \$401 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,102 | \$1,153 | \$1,177 | \$1,196 | \$1,230 | \$1,263 | \$1,302 | \$1,341 | \$1,380 | \$1,503 | \$1,606 | \$1,606 |
|  | 01E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$123 | \$131 | \$136 | \$141 | \$146 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$492 | \$526 | \$545 | \$565 | \$584 | \$611 | \$611 | \$611 | \$611 |
|  | O2E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$153 | \$156 | \$161 | \$169 | \$176 | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 | \$181 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$611 | \$624 | \$644 | \$677 | \$703 | \$722 | \$722 | \$722 | \$722 |
|  | 03E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$174 | \$182 | \$191 | \$197 | \$207 | \$215 | \$220 | \$226 | \$226 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$696 | \$729 | \$766 | \$789 | \$828 | \$861 | \$880 | \$906 | \$906 |

[^72](Continued)


* Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1,460 points as a warrant officer and/or enlisted member.

Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015)

## Reference Tables

2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members

## 2015 Drill Pay for Enlisted Members

This table presents the 2015 drill pay for enlisted members. Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist is called for Active Duty, the Service member is salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$48 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$191 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$52 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$206 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 |
| 4 Drills | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$61 | \$65 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 |
| 4 Drills | \$243 | \$258 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$67 | \$71 | \$75 | \$78 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 |
| 4 Drills | \$269 | \$283 | \$298 | \$314 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$73 | \$78 | \$82 | \$86 | \$92 | \$98 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 |
| 4 Drills | \$294 | \$313 | \$329 | \$344 | \$368 | \$394 | \$414 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$80 | \$88 | \$92 | \$96 | \$100 | \$109 | \$112 | \$119 | \$121 | \$122 | \$124 | \$124 |
| 4 Drills | \$321 | \$353 | \$368 | \$383 | \$399 | \$435 | \$449 | \$475 | \$484 | \$490 | \$497 | \$497 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$93 | \$101 | \$105 | \$110 | \$114 | \$121 | \$125 | \$132 | \$138 | \$141 | \$146 | \$147 |
| 4 Drills | \$371 | \$405 | \$420 | \$441 | \$457 | \$484 | \$500 | \$527 | \$550 | \$566 | \$582 | \$589 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$133 | \$139 | \$143 | \$147 | \$152 | \$161 | \$165 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$533 | \$557 | \$571 | \$589 | \$608 | \$642 | \$659 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$163 | \$167 | \$171 | \$177 | \$182 | \$191 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$651 | \$666 | \$685 | \$707 | \$729 | \$764 |

[^73]
## (Continued)

| Pay Grade | >22 | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | > 32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 | \$58 |
| 4 Drills | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 | \$231 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 | \$69 |
| 4 Drills | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 | \$274 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 | \$82 |
| 4 Drills | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 | \$327 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 | \$104 |
| 4 Drills | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 | \$417 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 | \$124 |
| 4 Drills | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 | \$497 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$153 | \$155 | \$167 | \$167 | \$167 | \$167 | \$167 | \$167 | \$167 | \$167 |
| 4 Drills | \$610 | \$622 | \$666 | \$666 | \$666 | \$666 | \$666 | \$666 | \$666 | \$666 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$172 | \$176 | \$186 | \$186 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 | \$190 |
| 4 Drills | \$689 | \$705 | \$746 | \$746 | \$760 | \$760 | \$760 | \$760 | \$760 | \$760 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$198 | \$206 | \$218 | \$218 | \$229 | \$229 | \$241 | \$241 | \$253 | \$253 |
| 4 Drills | \$794 | \$825 | \$874 | \$874 | \$917 | \$917 | \$963 | \$963 | \$1,011 | \$1,011 |
| Source: Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2015) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Armed Forces Comparative Pay Grades and Ranks

This table presents the list of Armed Forces ranks by Service branch and pay grade. While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank.

|  | Pay Grades | Ranks by Branch of Service |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force* | Coast Guard** |
|  | E1 | Private | Seaman Recruit | Private | Airman Basic | Seaman Recruit |
|  | E2 | Private E-2 | Seaman Apprentice | Private First Class | Airman | Seaman Apprentice |
|  | E3 | Private First Class | Seaman | Lance Corporal | Airman First Class | Seaman |
|  | E4 | Corporal - or - <br> Specialist | Petty Officer Third Class | Corporal | Sergeant | Petty Officer Third Class |
|  | E5 | Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class | Sergeant | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class |
|  | E6 | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class | Staff Sergeant | Technical Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class |
|  | E7 | Sergeant First Class | Chief Petty Officer | Gunnery Sergeant | Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E8 | First Sergeant - or <br> Master Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer | First Sergeant - or - <br> Master Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E9 | Sergeant Major - or - <br> Command Sergeant Major | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - <br> Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major - or - <br> Master Gunnery Sergeant | Chief Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Master Chief Petty Officer - or - <br> Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer |
| WARRANT OFFICERS | W1 | Warrant Officer | Warrant Officer | Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | W2 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W3 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W4 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W5 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | 01 | Second Lieutenant | Ensign | Second Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Ensign |
|  | 02 | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade | First Lieutenant | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade |
|  | 03 | Captain | Lieutenant | Captain | Captain | Lieutenant |
|  | 04 | Major | Lieutenant Commander | Major | Major | Lieutenant Commander |
|  | 05 | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander | Lieutenant Colonel | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander |
|  | 06 | Colonel | Captain | Colonel | Colonel | Captain |
|  | 07 | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) | Brigadier General | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) |
|  | 08 | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) | Major General | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) |
|  | 09 | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral | Lieutenant General | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral |
|  | 010 | General | Admiral | General | General | Admiral |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.
** The Coast Guard does not use grades W1 or W5.
Source: Defense Almanac


## United States Installation Population by State

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty locations" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Miles } \\ & \text { to } \\ & \text { NMC } \end{aligned}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alabama |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Rucker | Army | 36362 | Dothan | 26 | 3,803 | 6,449 | 10,252 |
| Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter) | Air Force | 36112 | Montgomery | 2 | 2,594 | 4,883 | 7,477 |
| Redstone Arsenal | Army | 35898 | Huntsville | 1 | 621 | 1,640 | 2,261 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 862 | 1,986 | 2,848 |
| Alabama Total |  |  |  |  | 7,880 | 14,958 | 22,838 |
| ALASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eielson AFB | Air Force | 99702 | Fairbanks | 26 | 1,825 | 2,550 | 4,375 |
| Elmendorf AFB | Air Force | 99506 | Anchorage | 2 | 5,574 | 7,878 | 13,452 |
| Fort Jonathan Wainwright | Army | 99703 | Fairbanks | 1 | 5,926 | 7,901 | 13,827 |
| Fort Richardson | Army | 99505 | Anchorage | 8 | 5,907 | 8,761 | 14,668 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 131 | 268 | 399 |
| Alaska Total |  |  |  |  | 19,363 | 27,358 | 46,721 |
| ARIzoNA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Davis-Monthan AFB | Air Force | 85707 | Tucson | 0 | 6,049 | 7,753 | 13,802 |
| Fort Huachuca | Army | 85613 | Tucson | 75 | 4,143 | 6,135 | 10,278 |
| Luke AFB | Air Force | 85309 | Phoenix | 20 | 3,304 | 4,601 | 7,905 |
| Yuma MCAS | Marine Corps | 85369 | Yuma | 27 | 4,761 | 5,428 | 10,189 |
| Yuma Proving Ground | Army | 85365 | Yuma | 30 | 110 | 284 | 394 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 796 | 1,627 | 2,423 |
| Arizona Total |  |  |  |  | 19,163 | 25,828 | 44,991 |
| ARKANSAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Little Rock AFB | Air Force | 72099 | Little Rock | 18 | 4,840 | 6,678 | 11,518 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 137 | 327 | 464 |
| Arkansas Total |  |  |  |  | 4,977 | 7,005 | 11,982 |
| CALIFORNA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center | Marine Corps | 92278 | Palm Springs | 60 | 9,622 | 8,351 | 17,973 |
| Beale AFB | Air Force | 95903 | Sacramento | 35 | 4,628 | 5,660 | 10,288 |
| Camp Pendleton | Marine Corps | 92055 | San Diego | 35 | 42,598 | 40,960 | 83,558 |
| Camp Roberts | Army | 93451 | Paso Robles | 18 | 109 | 116 | 225 |
| China Lake NAVWEAPCEN | Navy | 93555 | Los Angeles | 140 | 597 | 905 | 1,502 |
| Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base | Navy | 92155 | San Diego | 5 | 10,386 | 11,337 | 21,723 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Miles } \\ & \text { to } \\ & \text { NMC } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Edwards AFB | Air Force | 93524 | Los Angeles | 95 | 1,992 | 2,916 | 4,908 |
| El Centro NAF | Navy | 92243 | El Centro | 7 | 197 | 252 | 449 |
| Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific | Navy | 92147 | San Diego | 7 | 1,313 | 2,316 | 3,629 |
| Fort Irwin | Army | 92310 | San Bernardino | 70 | 4,114 | 6,985 | 11,099 |
| Lemoore NAS | Navy | 93246 | Fresno | 40 | 3,358 | 4,368 | 7,726 |
| Los Angeles AFB | Air Force | 90245 | Los Angeles | 10 | 1,249 | 1,972 | 3,221 |
| March AFB | Air Force | 92518 | San Bernardino | 21 | 243 | 415 | 658 |
| MCAS Miramar | Marine Corps | 92145 | San Diego | 10 | 8,300 | 8,959 | 17,259 |
| Naval Medical Center San Diego | Navy | 92134 | San Diego | 0 | 3,896 | 4,937 | 8,833 |
| Naval Postgraduate School | Navy | 93943 | Monterey | 0 | 825 | 1,524 | 2,349 |
| North Island NAS | Navy | 92135 | San Diego | 4 | 7,021 | 9,554 | 16,575 |
| Port Hueneme NCBC | Navy | 93043 | Los Angeles | 60 | 1,315 | 2,216 | 3,531 |
| Presidio of Monterey | Army | 93944 | Monterey | 0 | 4,525 | 3,733 | 8,258 |
| Pt Mugu NAS | Navy | 93042 | Oxnard | 7 | 778 | 1,141 | 1,919 |
| San Diego MC Recruit Depot | Marine Corps | 92140 | San Diego | 2 | 6,051 | 2,746 | 8,797 |
| San Diego NAVSTA | Navy | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 18,316 | 20,594 | 38,910 |
| San Diego NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 92106 | San Diego | 5 | 1,760 | 2,563 | 4,323 |
| San Diego NSC | Navy | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 271 | 462 | 733 |
| Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA | Navy | 90740 | Long Beach | 1 | 180 | 348 | 528 |
| Travis AFB | Air Force | 94535 | San Francisco | 45 | 6,347 | 8,383 | 14,730 |
| USMC Mountain Warfare Training | Marine Corps | 93517 | Sacramento | 100 | 219 | 376 | 595 |
| Vandenberg AFB | Air Force | 93437 | Santa Barbara | 55 | 2,651 | 3,489 | 6,140 |
| (C2) Sacramento Army Depot | Army | 95828 | Sacramento | 0 | 285 | 659 | 944 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 17,137 | 21,294 | 38,431 |
| California Total |  |  |  |  | 160,283 | 179,531 | 339,814 |
| COLORADO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buckley AFB | Air Force | 80011 | Aurora | 0 | 2,224 | 2,944 | 5,168 |
| Fort Carson | Army | 80913 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 26,795 | 43,945 | 70,740 |
| Peterson AFB | Air Force | 80914 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 3,892 | 6,909 | 10,801 |
| Schriever AFB | Air Force | 80912 | Colorado Springs | 10 | 1,675 | 2,448 | 4,123 |
| USAF Academy | Air Force | 80840 | Colorado Springs | 8 | 2,042 | 3,273 | 5,315 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 952 | 2,009 | 2,961 |
| Colorado Total |  |  |  |  | 37,580 | 61,528 | 99,108 |
| CONNECTICUT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New London NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 06349 | Hartford | 50 | 4,996 | 6,022 | 11,018 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 986 | 1423 | 2,409 |
| Connecticut Total |  |  |  |  | 5,982 | 7,445 | 13,427 |
| Delaware |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dover AFB | Air Force | 19902 | Dover | 5 | 3,355 | 4,205 | 7,560 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 68 | 146 | 214 |
| Delaware Total |  |  |  |  | 3,423 | 4,351 | 7,774 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Miles } \\ & \text { to } \\ & \text { NMC } \end{aligned}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total <br> Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Lesley J McNair | Army | 20319 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 987 | 2,464 | 3,451 |
| Joint Base Anacostia-Bolling | DoD | 20332 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 2,344 | 3,924 | 6,268 |
| Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C. | Marine Corps | 20390 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,705 | 2,219 | 3,924 |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center | Army | 20307 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 292 | 605 | 897 |
| Washington NAVDIST HQ | Navy | 20374 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,116 | 5,332 | 8,448 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 662 | 1,394 | 2,056 |
| District of Columbia Total |  |  |  |  | 9,106 | 15,938 | 25,044 |
| FLORIDA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corry Station NTTC | Navy | 32511 | Pensacola | 5 | 2,410 | 1,625 | 4,035 |
| Eglin AFB | Air Force | 32542 | Pensacola | 40 | 7,877 | 12,210 | 20,087 |
| Hurlburt Field | Air Force | 32544 | Pensacola | 35 | 7,987 | 10,801 | 18,788 |
| Jacksonville NAS | Navy | 32212 | Jacksonville | 9 | 5,781 | 8,407 | 14,188 |
| Key West NAS | Navy | 33040 | Miami | 150 | 711 | 1,043 | 1,754 |
| Macdill AFB | Air Force | 33621 | Tampa | 5 | 6,066 | 10,874 | 16,940 |
| Mayport NAVSTA | Navy | 32228 | Jacksonville | 10 | 5,496 | 7,768 | 13,264 |
| Nav Coastal Systems Ctr | Navy | 32407 | Panama City | 0 | 529 | 849 | 1,378 |
| Naval Hospital Pensacola | Navy | 32512 | Pensacola | 0 | 972 | 1,306 | 2,278 |
| NSA Orlando | Navy | 32826 | Orlando | 0 | 154 | 294 | 448 |
| Patrick AFB | Air Force | 32925 | Orlando | 45 | 1,419 | 2,282 | 3,701 |
| Pensacola NAS | Navy | 32508 | Pensacola | 8 | 8,266 | 6,650 | 14,916 |
| Southern Command | Army | 33172 | Miami | 0 | 729 | 1,487 | 2,216 |
| Tyndall AFB | Air Force | 32403 | Panama City | 12 | 3,538 | 4,745 | 8,283 |
| Whiting Field NAS | Navy | 32570 | Pensacola | 30 | 1089 | 1,104 | 2,193 |
| (C3) Homestead AFB | Air Force | 33039 | Miami | 30 | 326 | 546 | 872 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 4,041 | 6,441 | 10,482 |
| Florida Total |  |  |  |  | 57,391 | 78,432 | 135,823 |
| GEORGIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany MCLB | Marine Corps | 31704 | Albany | 3 | 329 | 691 | 1,020 |
| Fort Benning | Army | 31905 | Columbus | 5 | 22,155 | 27,316 | 49,471 |
| Fort Gordon | Army | 30905 | Augusta | 12 | 11,582 | 15,859 | 27,441 |
| Fort Stewart | Army | 31314 | Savannah | 35 | 21,505 | 34,168 | 55,673 |
| Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 31547 | Jacksonville, FL | 40 | 3,335 | 5,002 | 8,337 |
| Moody AFB | Air Force | 31699 | Valdosta | 10 | 4,432 | 5,830 | 10,262 |
| Robins AFB | Air Force | 31098 | Macon | 15 | 3,609 | 5,217 | 8,826 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 2,037 | 3,860 | 5,897 |
| Georgia Total |  |  |  |  | 68,984 | 97,943 | 166,927 |
| Hawall |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp H. M. Smith | Marine Corps | 96861 | Honolulu | 10 | 1,220 | 2,613 | 3,833 |
| Fort Shafter | Army | 96858 | Honolulu | 7 | 2,715 | 5,495 | 8,210 |
| Hickam AFB | Air Force | 96853 | Honolulu | 9 | 5,474 | 8,081 | 13,555 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* |  | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MCBH Kaneohe Bay | Marine Corps | 96863 | Honolulu | 14 | 7,270 | 6,628 | 13,898 |
| Naval Base Pearl Harbor | Navy | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 8,657 | 10,366 | 19,023 |
| Navcams E. Pacific | Navy | 96786 | Honolulu | 21 | 606 | 618 | 1,224 |
| Schofield Barracks | Army | 96857 | Honolulu | 20 | 17,398 | 24,392 | 41,790 |
| Tripler Army Medical Center | Army | 96859 | Honolulu | 3 | 2,095 | 3,482 | 5,577 |
| (C3) Barbers Point NAS | Navy | 96862 | Honolulu | 24 | 939 | 559 | 1,498 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 4,187 | 5,193 | 9,380 |
| Hawaii Total |  |  |  |  | 50,561 | 67,427 | 117,988 |
| IDAHO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mountain Home AFB | Air Force | 83648 | Boise | 50 | 3,229 | 4,111 | 7,340 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 135 | 346 | 481 |
| Idaho Total |  |  |  |  | 3,364 | 4,457 | 7,821 |
| ILLinois |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Station Great Lakes | Navy | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 14,050 | 6,570 | 20,620 |
| Rock Island Arsenal | Army | 61201 | Davenport, IA | 4 | 419 | 1,047 | 1,466 |
| Scott AFB | Air Force | 62225 | St. Louis, MO | 23 | 4,534 | 8,185 | 12,719 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 741 | 1,646 | 2,387 |
| Illinois Total |  |  |  |  | 19,744 | 17,448 | 37,192 |
| Indiana |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DFAS Indianapolis Center | DoD | 46226 | Indianapolis | 14 | 108 | 249 | 357 |
| (C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison | Army | 46216 | Indianapolis | 14 | 313 | 827 | 1,140 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 372 | 860 | 1,232 |
| Indiana Total |  |  |  |  | 793 | 1,936 | 2,729 |
| IowA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 218 | 516 | 734 |
| Iowa Total |  |  |  |  | 218 | 516 | 734 |
| Kansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Leavenworth | Army | 66027 | Kansas City | 30 | 4,489 | 9,745 | 14,234 |
| Fort Riley | Army | 66442 | Topeka | 50 | 18,111 | 26,926 | 45,037 |
| McConnell AFB | Air Force | 67221 | Wichita | 6 | 2,831 | 3,612 | 6,443 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 146 | 343 | 489 |
| Kansas Total |  |  |  |  | 25,577 | 40,626 | 66,203 |
| Kentucky |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Campbell | Army | 42223 | Nashville | 50 | 29,953 | 47,922 | 77,875 |
| Fort Knox | Army | 40121 | Louisville | 25 | 5,436 | 8,784 | 14,220 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 521 | 1,302 | 1,823 |
| Kentucky Total |  |  |  |  | 35,910 | 58,008 | 93,918 |

[^74]| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* |  | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Loulsiana |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barksdale AFB | Air Force | 71110 | Shreveport | 1 | 5,313 | 7,313 | 12,626 |
| Fort Polk | Army | 71459 | Alexandria | 60 | 7,639 | 12,346 | 19,985 |
| New Orleans NAS JRB | Navy | 70143 | New Orleans | 0 | 410 | 681 | 1,091 |
| New Orleans NSA | Navy | 70142 | New Orleans | 0 | 105 | 159 | 264 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 808 | 1506 | 2,314 |
| Louisiana Total |  |  |  |  | 14,275 | 22,005 | 36,280 |
| Maine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 127 | 297 | 424 |
| Maine Total |  |  |  |  | 127 | 297 | 424 |
| MARYLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aberdeen Proving Ground | Army | 21005 | Baltimore | 23 | 1,051 | 2,286 | 3,337 |
| Andrews AFB | Air Force | 20762 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 4,403 | 6,440 | 10,843 |
| Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) | Navy | 21402 | Annapolis | 0 | 1,199 | 1,731 | 2,930 |
| Fort Detrick | Army | 21702 | Baltimore/ <br> Wash. D.C. | 50 | 958 | 1,973 | 2,931 |
| Fort George G. Meade | Army | 20755 | Baltimore | 15 | 10,122 | 15,467 | 25,589 |
| Indian Head NAV ORD STA | Navy | 20640 | Washington D.C. | 25 | 723 | 1,130 | 1,853 |
| NNMC Bethesda | Navy | 20889 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 4,543 | 6,261 | 10,804 |
| Patuxent River NAS | Navy | 20670 | Washington D.C. | 65 | 2,371 | 4,427 | 6,798 |
| (C4) Forest Glen | Army | 20910 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 475 | 776 | 1,251 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 2,097 | 3,397 | 5,494 |
| Maryland Total |  |  |  |  | 27,942 | 43,888 | 71,830 |
| MASSACHUSETTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hanscom AFB | Air Force | 01731 | Boston | 20 | 821 | 1,144 | 1,965 |
| (C4) South Weymouth NAS | Navy | 02190 | Boston | 0 | 256 | 360 | 616 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 899 | 1,622 | 2,521 |
| Massachusetts Total |  |  |  |  | 1,976 | 3,126 | 5,102 |
| Michigan |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Detroit Arsenal | Army | 48092 | Warren | 0 | 171 | 446 | 617 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 917 | 2,063 | 2,980 |
| Michigan Total |  |  |  |  | 1,088 | 2,509 | 3,597 |
| MinNesota |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Snelling | Army | 55111 | Minneapolis | 0 | 246 | 595 | 841 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 241 | 538 | 779 |
| Minnesota Total |  |  |  |  | 487 | 1,133 | 1,620 |
| Mississippl |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp Shelby | Air Force | 39407 | Hattiesburg | 10 | 305 | 837 | 1,142 |
| Columbus AFB | Air Force | 39710 | Columbus | 10 | 1,346 | 1,410 | 2,756 |
| Gulfport NCBC | Navy | 39501 | New Orleans | 70 | 1,240 | 1,844 | 3,084 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* |  | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Keesler AFB | Air Force | 39534 | Biloxi | 0 | 4,833 | 4,666 | 9,499 |
| Meridian NAS | Navy | 39309 | Meridian | 15 | 868 | 658 | 1,526 |
| Pascagoula NAVSTA | Navy | 39595 | Mobile, AL | 30 | 558 | 877 | 1,435 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 212 | 389 | 601 |
| Mississippi Total |  |  |  |  | 9,362 | 10,681 | 20,043 |
| Missourl |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Leonard Wood | Army | 65473 | Springfield | 85 | 9,737 | 13,391 | 23,128 |
| Naval Research Center St. Louis | Navy | 63044 | St. Louis | 10 | 318 | 625 | 943 |
| Whiteman AFB | Air Force | 65305 | Kansas City | 60 | 3,657 | 4,842 | 8,499 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 573 | 1,156 | 1,729 |
| Missouri Total |  |  |  |  | 14,285 | 20,014 | 34,299 |
| MoNTANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Malmstrom AFB | Air Force | 59402 | Great Falls | 2 | 3,153 | 3,809 | 6,962 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 96 | 236 | 332 |
| Montana Total |  |  |  |  | 3,249 | 4,045 | 7,294 |
| Nebraska |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offutt AFB | Air Force | 68113 | Omaha | 8 | 5,802 | 9,017 | 14,819 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 164 | 376 | 540 |
| Nebraska Total |  |  |  |  | 5,966 | 9,393 | 15,359 |
| NEvADA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fallon NAS | Navy | 89496 | Reno | 70 | 799 | 1,046 | 1,845 |
| Nellis AFB | Air Force | 89191 | Las Vegas | 8 | 9,815 | 12,856 | 22,671 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 173 | 384 | 557 |
| Nevada Total |  |  |  |  | 10,787 | 14,286 | 25,073 |
| New Hampshire |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pease AGB | Air Force | 03801 | Portsmouth | 0 | 130 | 229 | 359 |
| Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | Navy | 03804 | Portsmouth | 0 | 635 | 993 | 1,628 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 109 | 207 | 316 |
| New Hampshire Total |  |  |  |  | 874 | 1,429 | 2,303 |
| New Jersey |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earle NAVWEAPSTA | Navy | 07722 | Newark | 50 | 254 | 413 | 667 |
| Fort Dix | Army | 08640 | Trenton | 17 | 932 | 2,179 | 3,111 |
| McGuire AFB | Air Force | 08641 | Trenton | 18 | 4,221 | 5,647 | 9,868 |
| (C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center | Navy | 08733 | Philadelphia, PA | 57 | 255 | 475 | 730 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 426 | 868 | 1,294 |
| New Jersey Total |  |  |  |  | 6,088 | 9,582 | 15,670 |
| New Mexico |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cannon AFB | Air Force | 88103 | Clovis | 7 | 4,654 | 5,382 | 10,036 |
| Holloman AFB | Air Force | 88330 | Las Cruces | 50 | 3,393 | 4,195 | 7,588 |
| Kirtland AFB | Air Force | 87117 | Albuquerque | 4 | 3,250 | 4,606 | 7,856 |

[^75]| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* | Miles to NMC | Total Sponsors | Total <br> Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| White Sands Missile Range | Army | 88002 | El Paso, TX | 45 | 654 | 1,084 | 1,738 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 153 | 363 | 516 |
| New Mexico Total |  |  |  |  | 12,104 | 15,630 | 27,734 |
| NEW YORK |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1st Marine Corps District | Marine Corps | 11530 | New York | 25 | 361 | 663 | 1,024 |
| Fort Drum | Army | 13602 | Watertown | 8 | 17,014 | 24,181 | 41,195 |
| Fort Hamilton | Army | 11252 | New York | 0 | 176 | 380 | 556 |
| Scotia Naval Admin Ballston | Navy | 12302 | Schenectady | 3 | 1,727 | 1,155 | 2,882 |
| Stewart Newburgh USARC | Army | 12550 | New York | 60 | 244 | 344 | 588 |
| West Point MILRES | Army | 10996 | New York | 50 | 1,541 | 3,009 | 4,550 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,253 | 2,453 | 3,706 |
| New York Total |  |  |  |  | 22,316 | 32,185 | 54,501 |
| North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp Lejeune MCB | Marine Corps | 28542 | Jacksonville | 3 | 38,476 | 38,946 | 77,422 |
| Cherry Point MCAS | Marine Corps | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 7,625 | 8,469 | 16,094 |
| Cherry Point Naval Aviation | Navy | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 430 | 613 | 1,043 |
| Fort Bragg | Army | 28307 | Fayetteville | 10 | 46,672 | 73,465 | 120,137 |
| New River MCAS | Marine Corps | 28545 | Jacksonville | 2 | 7,006 | 7,534 | 14,540 |
| Pope AFB | Air Force | 28308 | Fayetteville | 12 | 1,741 | 2,699 | 4,440 |
| Seymour Johnson AFB | Air Force | 27531 | Raleigh | 50 | 4,259 | 5,549 | 9,808 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,786 | 2,852 | 4,638 |
| North Carolina Total |  |  |  |  | 107,995 | 140,127 | 248,122 |
| NORTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grand Forks AFB | Air Force | 58205 | Grand Forks | 15 | 1,574 | 2,008 | 3,582 |
| Minot AFB | Air Force | 58705 | Minot | 13 | 5,278 | 5,647 | 10,925 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 37 | 95 | 132 |
| North Dakota Total |  |  |  |  | 6,889 | 7,750 | 14,639 |
| OHIO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Columbus Def Depot | Army | 43216 | Columbus | 0 | 144 | 374 | 518 |
| Wright-Patterson AFB | Air Force | 45433 | Dayton | 10 | 5,414 | 8,789 | 14,203 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 944 | 2,205 | 3,149 |
| Ohio Total |  |  |  |  | 6,502 | 11,368 | 17,870 |
| OKLAHOMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altus AFB | Air Force | 73523 | Oklahoma City | 120 | 1,265 | 1,769 | 3,034 |
| Fort Sill | Army | 73503 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 11,073 | 14,592 | 25,665 |
| Tinker AFB | Air Force | 73145 | Oklahoma City | 12 | 5,818 | 8,145 | 13,963 |
| Vance AFB | Air Force | 73705 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 1,240 | 1,213 | 2,453 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 303 | 744 | 1,047 |
| Oklahoma Total |  |  |  |  | 19,699 | 26,463 | 46,162 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* |  | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oregon |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portland IAP AGS | Air Force | 97218 | Portland | 0 | 122 | 235 | 357 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 279 | 599 | 878 |
| Oregon Total |  |  |  |  | 401 | 834 | 1,235 |
| Pennsylvania |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carlisle Barracks | Army | 17013 | Harrisburg | 18 | 529 | 1,453 | 1,982 |
| Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna | Army | 17070 | Philadelphia | 60 | 283 | 654 | 937 |
| Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia | DoD | 19111 | Philadelphia | 0 | 311 | 629 | 940 |
| Navy Ships Parts Control Center | Navy | 17055 | Harrisburg | 10 | 159 | 333 | 492 |
| Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST | Army | 15222 | Pittsburgh | 0 | 269 | 522 | 791 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 692 | 1,536 | 2,228 |
| Pennsylvania Total |  |  |  |  | 2,243 | 5,127 | 7,370 |
| RHode Island |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Station Newport | Navy | 02841 | Newport | 0 | 3,275 | 4,645 | 7,920 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 147 | 371 | 518 |
| Rhode Island Total |  |  |  |  | 3,422 | 5,016 | 8,438 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaufort MCAS | Marine Corps | 29904 | Savannah, GA | 40 | 3,968 | 4,747 | 8,715 |
| Charleston AFB | Air Force | 29404 | Charleston | 10 | 3,705 | 4,943 | 8,648 |
| Fort Jackson | Army | 29207 | Columbia | 0 | 9,876 | 9,697 | 19,573 |
| Navy Weapons Station, Charleston | Navy | 29445 | Charleston | 25 | 6,367 | 3,955 | 10,322 |
| Parris Island MCRD | Marine Corps | 29905 | Savannah, GA | 43 | 6,817 | 2,745 | 9,562 |
| Shaw AFB | Air Force | 29152 | Sumter | 10 | 5,391 | 8,404 | 13,795 |
| (C3) Charleston NAVSTA | Navy | 29408 | Charleston | 0 | 230 | 339 | 569 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 960 | 931 | 1,891 |
| South Carolina Total |  |  |  |  | 37,314 | 35,761 | 73,075 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ellsworth AFB | Air Force | 57706 | Rapid City | 3 | 3,166 | 3,986 | 7,152 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 67 | 164 | 231 |
| South Dakota Total |  |  |  |  | 3,233 | 4,150 | 7,383 |
| Tennessee |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Support Activity Mid-South | Navy | 38053 | Memphis | 22 | 541 | 1,179 | 1,720 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,490 | 3,441 | 4,931 |
| Tennessee Total |  |  |  |  | 2,031 | 4,620 | 6,651 |
| TexAs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corpus Christi NAS | Navy | 78419 | Corpus Christi | 10 | 1,263 | 1,434 | 2,697 |
| Dyess AFB | Air Force | 79607 | Abilene | 6 | 4,266 | 5,509 | 9,775 |
| Fort Bliss | Army | 79916 | El Paso | 0 | 26,558 | 40,093 | 66,651 |
| Fort Hood | Army | 76544 | Killeen | 0 | 40,330 | 62,480 | 102,810 |
| Fort Sam Houston | Army | 78234 | San Antonio | 0 | 11,011 | 17,242 | 28,253 |
| Goodfellow AFB | Air Force | 76504 | San Angelo | 2 | 3,022 | 2,854 | 5,876 |

[^76]| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Miles } \\ & \text { to } \\ & \text { NMC } \end{aligned}$ | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Kingsville NAS | Navy | 78363 | Corpus Christi | 50 | 448 | 506 | 954 |
| Lackland AFB | Air Force | 78236 | San Antonio | 5 | 17,979 | 18,231 | 36,210 |
| Laughlin AFB | Air Force | 78843 | Del Rio | 6 | 1,386 | 1,227 | 2,613 |
| NAS JRB Fort Worth | Navy | 76127 | Fort Worth | 0 | 859 | 1,425 | 2,284 |
| Randolph AFB | Air Force | 78150 | San Antonio | 5 | 2,329 | 4,505 | 6,834 |
| Sheppard AFB | Air Force | 76311 | Wichita Falls | 5 | 4,244 | 3,898 | 8,142 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 3,192 | 7,078 | 10,270 |
| Texas Total |  |  |  |  | 116,887 | 166,482 | 283,369 |
| UTAH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hill AFB | Air Force | 84056 | Ogden | 6 | 3,435 | 5,321 | 8,756 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 290 | 701 | 991 |
| Utah Total |  |  |  |  | 3,725 | 6,022 | 9,747 |
| VERMONT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 111 | 178 | 289 |
| Vermont Total |  |  |  |  | 111 | 178 | 289 |
| VIRGINIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cheatam Annex | Navy | 23185 | Norfolk | 35 | 557 | 917 | 1,474 |
| Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic | Navy | 23461 | Virginia Beach | 4 | 3,168 | 5,156 | 8,324 |
| Fort Belvoir | Army | 22060 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 4,147 | 8,740 | 12,887 |
| Fort Eustis | Army | 23604 | Newport News | 13 | 5,136 | 9,209 | 14,345 |
| Fort Lee | Army | 23801 | Petersburg | 3 | 6,950 | 9,742 | 16,692 |
| Fort Myer | Army | 22211 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 2,277 | 3,188 | 5,465 |
| Fort Story | Army | 23459 | Virginia Beach | 3 | 3,418 | 5,593 | 9,011 |
| Headquarters, Marine Corps | Marine Corps | 22214 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 243 | 445 | 688 |
| Langley AFB | Air Force | 23665 | Hampton Roads | 2 | 7,389 | 10,782 | 18,171 |
| Little Creek Nav Amphib Base | Navy | 23521 | Norfolk | 0 | 5,331 | 7,659 | 12,990 |
| MCCDC Quantico VA | Marine Corps | 22134 | Washington D.C. | 35 | 7,531 | 11,336 | 18,867 |
| Naval Medical Center Portsmouth | Navy | 23708 | Norfolk | 2 | 3,782 | 4,569 | 8,351 |
| NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren | Navy | 22448 | Fredericksburg | 23 | 778 | 1,199 | 1,977 |
| Norfolk Naval Base | Navy | 23505 | Norfolk | 0 | 34,662 | 44,380 | 79,042 |
| Norfolk Naval Shipyard | Navy | 23709 | Norfolk | 3 | 1,217 | 1,613 | 2,830 |
| NSA Northwest Annex | Navy | 23322 | Chesapeake | 0 | 665 | 767 | 1,432 |
| Oceana NAS | Navy | 23460 | Virginia Beach | 0 | 3,686 | 4,522 | 8,208 |
| Pentagon | DoD | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 7,959 | 18,791 | 26,750 |
| Richmond Defense Depot | Army | 23297 | Richmond | 0 | 203 | 393 | 596 |
| Yorktown Navy Weapon Station | Navy | 23691 | Newport News | 2 | 740 | 1,092 | 1,832 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 21,241 | 28,217 | 49,458 |
| Virginia Total |  |  |  |  | 121,080 | 178,310 | 299,390 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## Reference Tables

United States Installation Population by State

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City (NMC)* |  | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WASHINGTON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fairchild AFB | Air Force | 99011 | Spokane | 18 | 2,810 | 3,666 | 6,476 |
| Fort Lewis | Army | 98433 | Tacoma | 12 | 29,673 | 47,250 | 76,923 |
| McChord AFB | Air Force | 98438 | Tacoma | 9 | 3,172 | 4,130 | 7,302 |
| Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor | Navy | 98315 | Bremerton | 16 | 6,307 | 8,774 | 15,081 |
| Naval Base Kitsap-Bremerton | Navy | 98337 | Bremerton | 0 | 3,622 | 3,831 | 7,453 |
| Naval Hospital Bremerton | Navy | 98312 | Bremerton | 1 | 812 | 1,040 | 1,852 |
| Naval Station Everett | Navy | 98207 | Seattle | 25 | 1,248 | 1,705 | 2,953 |
| Whidbey Island NAS | Navy | 98278 | Seattle | 80 | 4,923 | 6,471 | 11,394 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 3,345 | 4,693 | 8,038 |
| Washington Total |  |  |  |  | 55,912 | 81,560 | 137,472 |
| WEST VIRGINIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove | Navy | 26815 | Harrisonburg, VA | 36 | 100 | 112 | 212 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 136 | 295 | 431 |
| West Virginia Total |  |  |  |  | 236 | 407 | 643 |
| Wisconsin |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort McCoy | Army | 54656 | La Crosse | 43 | 132 | 360 | 492 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 379 | 808 | 1,187 |
| Wisconsin Total |  |  |  |  | 511 | 1,168 | 1,679 |
| Wroming |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francis E Warren AFB | Air Force | 82005 | Cheyenne | 0 | 2,906 | 3,692 | 6,598 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 22 | 49 | 71 |
| Wyoming Total |  |  |  |  | 2,928 | 3,741 | 6,669 |
| United States |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| United States Other** |  |  |  |  | 36 | 88 | 124 |
| United States Total |  |  |  |  | 1,152,380 | 1,580,110 | 2,732,490 |

Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors \& Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2014)

[^77]
## International Population by Continent

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

| Continent | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Africa and Middle East | 9,481 | 13,387 | 22,868 |
| Asia | 78,204 | 88,006 | 166,910 |
| Australia and Oceania | 5,390 | 6,710 | 12,100 |
| Europe | 64,541 | 91,325 | 155,866 |
| North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean | 1,917 | 2,623 | 4,540 |
| South America | 273 | 464 | 737 |
| Ships Afloat** | 14,087 | 19,290 | 33,377 |
| ${\text { International } \text { Total }{ }^{* * *}} \quad 173,893$ | 222,505 | 396,398 |  |

* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.
** Ships Afloat includes international personnel with unknown base and country.
*** International Total includes all personnel located outside the United States.
Source: DMDC Active Duty Family Sponsors \& Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2014)


## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2014 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

## Data Sources and References

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications, and documents used to create the 2014 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953-2014). Defense Almanac. Alexandria, VA.
Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2014). Current Population Survey. Washington, DC.
Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2014, 2015). Arlington, VA.
Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- Active Duty Family Sponsors \& Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2014)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
■ Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

■ Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

- Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses (2012)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2014)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2014)
- Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses (2010)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics. Washington, DC.
Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.
U.S. Census Bureau. (2014). Statistical Abstract of the United States. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.



[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014 to denote trends.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

[^2]:    * Includes Coast Guard Reserve
    ** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics FY 2014 Summary

[^3]:    * The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^4]:    Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

[^5]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^6]:    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^7]:    * The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2014)

[^8]:    * The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^9]:    * The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

[^10]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^11]:    * Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^12]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

[^13]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree
    (e.g., Associate's degree).

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^14]:    * Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

    Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^15]:    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^16]:    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^17]:    * Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers, and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.
    Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2014)

[^18]:    Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers, and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^19]:    * The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.
    ** The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.
    Source: Official Guard \& Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

[^20]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^21]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^22]:    * The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^23]:    * The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^24]:    Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members and 2 officers of the ARNG whose gender were not reported.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^25]:    Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members and 2 officers of the ARNG whose gender were not reported.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^26]:    * The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

    Note: Excludes 2 enlisted members and 2 officers of the ARNG whose gender were not reported.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^27]:    Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

[^28]:    * The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^29]:    * The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014 )

[^30]:    * The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^31]:    * The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^32]:    Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^33]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^34]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^35]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.

[^36]:    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^37]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014); United States Census (2014)

[^38]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^39]:    * Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^40]:    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^41]:    * The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^42]:    * The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2014)

[^43]:    Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^44]:    * The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^45]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^46]:    Source: Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2014 Summary

[^47]:    Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^48]:    * The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

    Note: Army includes Active Duty Army and Army Reserve (the Army National Guard does not report dual military marriages).
    Navy includes Active Duty Navy and Navy Reserve. Marine Corps includes Active Duty Marine Corps and Marine Corps Reserve. Air Force includes Active Duty Air Force, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^49]:    Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^50]:    * Active Duty members include both married and single members.
    ** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

[^51]:    * Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).
    Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

[^52]:    Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
    Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014

[^53]:    Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014); DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2014)

[^54]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

[^55]:    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

[^56]:    Note: 2012 data are provided because the Active Duty Spouse Survey was not administered in 2013 and the 2014 survey was still being administered at the time this report was created.
    Source: DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses; DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses

[^57]:    Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014), United States Census (2014)

[^58]:    Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^59]:    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014 )

[^60]:    Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2014)

[^61]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^62]:    * Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.
    ** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^63]:    * Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

    Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^64]:    Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^65]:    Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data
    System (September 2014)

[^66]:    * The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

    Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^67]:    * The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
    ** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^68]:    Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^69]:    * There are two children ages 3-5 whose gender is not reported.

    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^70]:    * There is one child age 15-18 whose gender is not reported.

    Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2014)

[^71]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    Source: DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014)

[^72]:    Note: Table is continued on next page.

[^73]:    Note: Table is continued on next page.

[^74]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^75]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^76]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^77]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

